

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



LIBRARY  
UNIVERSAL









STANDARD CATALOG SERIES  
FICTION CATALOG

A Selected List of about 2,400 Titles  
Cataloged by Author and Title  
with Annotations

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y. AND NEW YORK CITY  
THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY  
1916



## PREFACE

This catalog aims only to include much of the best fiction in English of all time, together with such novels of current interest as may be in reasonable demand.

The books included are entered under both the author's name and the title, and brief descriptive or critical sentences are inserted for the twofold purpose of informing and attracting the reader.

The selection was first based upon the following lists of fiction: A Thousand of the Best Novels, compiled by the Newark Free Public Library; fiction of the A. L. A. Catalog of 8,000 Volumes for a Popular Library; fiction entered in the A. L. A. Book-list from the first number to the current number; List of 572 Novels for Adults which are purchased in Largest Numbers by American Libraries, compiled by the Book-buying Committee of the A. L. A.; fiction of the Wisconsin Free Library Commission's Suggestive List of Books for a small Library (Part I. Books for Adults, June, 1905); annual lists of Best Books issued by the New York State Library. Since the last edition of the Fiction Catalog in 1914 the entries have been revised to accord with the selected list of the St. Louis Public Library. Many new titles have been added, to make room for which within the limited number of 2,400 those books which least excite scholarly or popular interest have been dropped from the list.

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY  
White Plains, N. Y.  
February, 1916.



## List of Abbreviations

---

A. L. A.—A. L. A. Catalog, 8000 Volumes for a Popular Library.

A. L. A. Bkl.—A. L. A. Booklist.

Acad.—Academy.

Ann. Am. Cat. 1892.—Annual American Catalog, 1892.

Ath.—Athenaeum.

Baker.—E. A. Baker, Descriptive Guide to the Best Fiction; or, History in Fiction.

Blackw.—Blackwood.

Bk. R. Digest.—Book Review Digest.

Bookm.—Bookman.

Buffalo.—Buffalo Public Library.

Cath. World.—Catholic World.

Cornu & Beer.—Cornu & Beer. List of French Fiction.

Hardy.—G. E. Hardy. Five Hundred Books for the Young.

Ind.—Independent.

Johnston.—W. Dawson Johnston. Library of Congress.

Larned's Literature of Am. Hist.—Literature of American History, ed. by J. N. Larned. 1902.

Leypoldt & Iles.—Leypoldt & Iles. List of Books for Girls and Women and their Clubs.

Lib. of World's Best Lit.—Library of the World's Best Literature, ed. by C. D. Warner. 1896-97.

Lit. D.—Literary Digest.

Lit. World.—Literary World.

Marot.—Helen Marot. Handbook of Labor Literature. 1899.

Mass. Lib. Club.—Massachusetts Library Club.

Nelson.—Nelson's Encyclopædia.  
N. Y. State Lib.—New York State Library.  
N. Y. Times.—New York Times.  
No. Am.—North American.  
Pittsburg.—Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.  
Pub. Opin.—Public Opinion.  
Pub. Wkly.—Publishers' Weekly.  
R. of Rs.—Review of Reviews.  
Richardson.—C. F. Richardson. American  
Literature.  
Sargent.—Sargent. Reading for the Young.  
Sat. R.—Saturday Review (London).  
Scrib. M.—Scribner's Magazine.  
Spec.—Spectator.  
Unit.—American Unitarian Association  
Catalog of Books.

## Fiction Catalog

Every novel is entered in two places—by author and by title—but the descriptive and critical notes are all under the author entries.

**Abbé Constantin. Halévy, L.**

**Abbess of Vlaye. Weyman, S. J:**

**Abbot. Scott, W.**

**Abbott, Avery.**

**Captain Martha Mary.**

A cheerful story of poverty, whose central character is reminiscent of Mrs. Wiggs.

**Abe and Mawruss. Glass, M.**

**Abner Daniel. Harben, W: N.**

**About, Edmond François Valentin.**

**Man with the broken ear.**

"Mummy resuscitated, to a world of new conditions."—Pittsburg.

**Absentee. See Edgeworth, M. Castle Rackrent.**

**Abysmal brute. London, J.**

**Achievements of Luther Trant. Balmer, E., and MacHarg, W:**

**Ackroyd of the faculty. Ray, A. C.**

**Across the campus. Fuller, C. M.**

**Actions and reactions. Kipling, R.**

**Actor-manager. Merrick, L.**

**Actress. Hale, L. C.**

**Adams, Andy.**

**Cattle brands: western camp stories.**

"Presenting a good picture of the life of an epoch now past."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Log of a cowboy [old trail days].**

"Drive of 3000 cattle from Mexico to Montana."—Pittsburg.

**The outlet [cattle drive of 1884].**

"When 800,000 cattle and their attendants made the great exodus."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Reed Anthony, cowman; an autobiography.

"This ingenious bit of biography, pictures a passing phase of American life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Texas matchmaker [veteran of the range].

"Old cattleman living in semi-feudal manner on a Texas range."—N. Y. State Lib.

Adams, Samuel Hopkins.

Average Jones.

A group of detective stories free from gruesome murders and blood clues.

—See also White, S. E.; jt. auth.

Clarion.

A story of newspaper methods.

Addison Broadhurst. Woolley, E: M.

Ade, George.

In pastures new.

"A humorous account of travels chiefly in London and Egypt."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Adjustment. Bryant, M.

Adnam's orchard. McFall, Mrs. H.

Adventure. London, J.

Adventurer. Osbourne, L.

Adventurer of the North. Parker, G.

Adventures in contentment. Grayson, D:

Adventures in friendship. Grayson, D:

Adventures of Bobby Orde. White, S. E:

Adventures of Captain Horn. Stockton, F. R:

Adventures of Captain Kettle. Hyne, C. W.

Adventures of Detective Barney. O'Higgins, H. J.

Adventures of Dr. Witty. Birmingham, G: A., pseud.

Adventures of Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.

Adventures of François. Mitchell, S. W.

Adventures of Gerard. Doyle, C.

Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Le Sage, A. R.

Adventures of Harry Richmond. Meredith, G:

Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Clemens, S: L.

Adventures of Humphrey Clinker. Smollett, T. G.

Adventures of Miss Gregory. Gibbon, J.

Adventures of Philip. Thackeray, W. M.

Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, C.

Adventures of Telemachus. Fénelon, F.

Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S: L.

Affair at the inn. Wiggin, K. D., and others

Affair of state. Snaith, J: C.

Afield and afloat. Stockton, F. R.

After all. Cholmondeley, M.

After house. Rinehart, M.

Aftermath. Allen, J. L.

Agnes Grey. Brontë, A.

Agnes Surriage. Bynner, E. L.

Aguilar, Grace.

Days of Bruce [time of Edward II].

"Tale of Scottish war of independence written in heroic style."—Baker.

Ainsworth, William Harrison.

Tower of London [a tragic story].

"Lady Jane Grey's hopeless conspiracy and execution."—Baker.

Windsor castle [a romance].

The Earl of Surrey and Fair Geraldine, Herne the Hunter, Cardinal Wolsey, Henry VIII, Anne Boleyn and Jane Seymour are the characters.

Alabaster box. Besant, W.

Aladdin O'Brien. Morris, G.

Alchemist. See Balzac, H. de. Alkahest.

Alcott, Louisa May.

Hospital sketches and camp and fireside stories.

"Based on experiences in 1862-63 as a hospital nurse in Washington."—N. Y. State Lib.

Work; a story of experience.

"New England girl of superior birth, who goes out to earn her living."—Baker.

Alden, Henry Mills. See Howells, W: D., jt. ed.

Alden, Winthrop, pseud.

Lost million.

A mystery story.

**Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.**

Marjorie Daw, and other people [short stories].

"Every tale is logically worked out, complete in itself, and usually ends in a surprise."—Baker.

**Prudence Palfrey.**

"A nearly impossible plot, worked out with wit and plausibility."—Baker.

**Queen of Sheba** [follows Marjorie Daw].

"Compact of humor and sensation. Scenes, a New Hampshire village and Switzerland."—Baker.

**Stillwater tragedy** [depiction of a strike].

"Life in a manufacturing village."—Baker.

**Alice.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. B-.

Alice and a family. Ervine, S. G.

**Alice-for-short.** De Morgan, W: F.

Alice of old Vincennes. Thompson, M.

**Alkahest.** Balzac, H. de.

All in a garden fair. Besant, W.

**All on the Irish shore.** Somerville, E. A. O., and Martin, V.

All sorts and conditions of men. Besant, W.

Allan and the holy flower. Haggard, R.

**Allan Quartermain.** Haggard, R.

**Allen, James Lane.**

Aftermath [follows Kentucky cardinal].

"Conflict between love of nature and the humarer love of wife and home."—Baker.

**Bride of the mistletoe.**

"The theme is the American home, its sanctity and its perils."—Nation.

**Choir invisible** [frontier life].

"Kentucky in years following war of independence."—Baker.

**Doctor's Christmas eve** [a sequel to Bride of the mistletoe].

**Flute and violin, and other Kentucky tales and romances.**

**Heroine in bronze; or, A portrait of a girl, a pastoral of the city.**

**Kentucky cardinal.**

"Extremely delicate study of personality and motive."—Baker.

**Mettle of the pasture.**

"Sermon against untruthfulness marked by characteristic grave beauty of style."—N. Y. State Lib.

Reign of law; a tale of Kentucky hemp fields.

Sword of youth.

Story of the Civil War.

Almayer's folly. Conrad, J.

Alster case. Gillmore, R. H.

Alton Locke, tailor and poet. Kingsley, C:

Alton of Somasco. Bindloss, H.

Altsheler, Joseph Alexander.

Before the dawn.

A story of the fall of Richmond from the Southern point of view.

Guthrie of the Times.

"Interesting story of love and politics in a southern capital."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Herald of the West: an American story of 1811-15.

Wilderness road; a romance of St. Clair's defeat and Wayne's victory.

Amateur gentleman. Farnol, J.

Amazing marriage. Meredith, G:

Amédée's son. Smith, H. J.

American. James, H:

American girl in London. Cotes, S. J.

American girl in Munich. Daniels, M. W.

American nobility. Coulevain, P. de, pseud.

Amos Judd. Mitchell, J: A.

Amulet. Craddock, C: E.

Ancestors. Atherton, G. F.

Ancient grudge. Pier, A. S.

Ancient law. Glasgow, E. A. G.

And so they were married. Kingsley, F.

And then came Jean. Wason, R. A.

Andersen, Hans Christian.

Improvisatore [story of Rome].

"A fanciful story of theatrical life, with an autobiographical element."—Baker.

Andrew the Glad. Daviess, M. T.

Andrews, Mrs. Mary Raymond Shipman.

Bob and the guides [in a Canadian camp].

"Stories supposed to be told by a boy of 13."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Kidnapped colony.

A clever American impersonates the governor of an English colony.

Perfect tribute [Lincoln's Gettysburg speech].

**Ange Pitou.** Dumas, A.

**Angel of pain.** Benson, E: F:

**Angela's business.** Harrison, H: S.

**Ann Boyd.** Harben, W: N.

**Anna Karenina.** Tolstoi, L. N.

**Anna of the five towns.** Bennett, E. A.

**Annals of a quiet neighborhood.** MacDonald, G:

**Anne.** Woolson, C. F.

**Anne Carmel.** Overton, G.

**Anne Feversham.** Snaith, J: C.

**Anne Kempburn, truthseeker.** Bryant, M.

**Anne of Avonlea.** Montgomery, L. M.

**Anne of Geierstein.** Scott, W.

**Anne of Green Gables.** Montgomery, L. M.

**Anne of the island.** Montgomery, L. M.

**Anstey, F., pseud. (Thomas Anstey Guthrie).**

Vice versa; or, A lesson to fathers.

**Antiquary.** Scott, W.

**Antonio.** Oldmeadow, E. J.

**April hopes.** Howells, W: D.

**Araminta.** Snaith, J: C.

**Arblay, Madame d'.** See Burney, F.

**Arizona.** Thomas, A:

**Arizona nights.** White, S. E:

**Arkinsaw cousins.** Ellis, J. B.

**Arm-chair at the inn.** Smith, F. H.

**Armadale.** Collins, W.

**Armored of Lyonesse.** Besant, W.

**Arne.** Björnson, B.

**Arnim, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) gräfin von.**

**Benefactress [comedy of philanthropy].**

**Caravaners.**

**Elizabeth and her German garden.**

"A whimsical, humorous, cultured and very womanly woman . . . in her old world retreat."—Acad.

**Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther.**

"Tells the tale of her pathetic secluded life in a series of piquant letters."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Pastor's wife.**

Experiences of an English girl in a small German community. Well written and entertaining.

**Princess Priscilla's fortnight.**  
 "A young German princess runs away from court life and seeks retirement in an English village."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Arthur Bonnicastle.** Holland, J. G.

**As the light led.** Baskett, J. N.

**Ashes of a god.** Bain, F. W:

**Ashes of empire.** Chambers, R. W:

**Ashton-Kirk, investigator.** McIntyre, J: T:

**Ashton-Kirk, secret agent.** McIntyre, J: T:

**Ashton-Kirk, special detective.** McIntyre, J: T:

**Aspasia.** Hamerling, R.

**Aspirations of Jean Servien.** France, A., pseud.

**At close range.** Smith, F. H.

**At the back of beyond.** Barlow, J.

**At the cross-roads.** Montresor, F. F.

**At the foot of the rainbow.** Porter, G.

**At the sign of the Jack O'Lantern.** Reed, M.

**At the Villa Rose.** Mason, A. E: W.

**Athalie.** Chambers, R. W:

**Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin.**  
 Ancestors [story of London and California].

**Before the gringo came.**  
 Scenes in California, under the Spaniards.

**Conqueror; the true and romantic story of Alexander Hamilton.**  
 A mingling of both fiction and biography.

**Julia France and her times.**  
 The heroine takes a part in the suffrage question in England.

**Tower of ivory.**  
 "A story of Munich and London which is a compellingly strong and artistic handling of a three-cornered love situation."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Atkinson, Eleanor.**

**Greyfriars Bobby.**

**Johnny Appleseed; the romance of the sower.**  
 A pathetic story of a Scotch terrier.

**Lincoln's love story.**  
 "Delicate story of his early attachment and betrothal to Ann Rutledge."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Atlantis.** Hauptmann, G. J. R.

**Attic philosopher in Paris.** Souvestre, E.  
**Audoux, Marguerite.**  
 Marie-Claire.  
 A simple but charming story of a poor French peasant girl.

**Audrey.** Johnston, M.

**Auerbach, Berthold.**  
 On the heights [German life in court and cottage].  
 Villa on the Rhine.

**Auld licht idylls.** Barrie, J. M.

**Aunt Abby's neighbors.** Slosson, A. T.

**Aunt Jane of Kentucky.** Hall, E. C.

**Aunt Serena.** Howard, B. W.

**Austen, Jane.**  
 Emma [a pretty, wilful girl].  
 "Heroine's . . . feminine rage for match-making . . . gets herself and her friends into scrapes."—Baker.

**Mansfield park** [social comedy].  
 "Brings into natural comparison the several ranks of the upper middle class."—Baker.

**Northanger abbey** [early 19th century].  
 "Story of English middle class society, depicting the life she knew."—Baker.

**Persuasion** [middle class life].  
 A girl who lets the doubts and dislikes of her family prevail with her, and gives up the man she loves.

**Pride and prejudice.**  
 "English social life in early 19th century. Old-fashioned in form but modern in spirit."—Baker.

**Sense and sensibility.**  
 "Satire directed against mere commonplace foolishness rather than vice or eccentricity."—Baker.

**Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin).**  
**Betty Alden, the first-born daughter of the Pilgrims.**  
 Sequel to *Standish of Standish*.

**David Alden's daughter, and other stories.**  
 "Twelve stories, each representing some noteworthy character or epoch of colonial times."—Leypoldt & Iles.

**Dr. Le Baron and his daughters; a story of the Old colony.**  
 "Deals with later phases of social life, embodying many traditions and legends."—A. L. A.

Nameless nobleman [New England life].

Standish of Standish.

"Tale of the pilgrims of Plymouth colony in 17th century."—Baker.

Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter).

Isidro [a romantic story].

"Adventure in southern California in the old mission days."—N. Y. State Lib.

Santa Lucia; a common story.

"Decidedly above the average story, but it is not characterized by the charm of the author's earlier work."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Austin Eliot. Kingsley, H:

Avenger. Oppenheim, E: P.

Average Jones. Adams, S: H.

Average man. Benson, R. H.

Awakening. Bordeaux, H:

Awakening. Diver, K. H. M.

Awakening of Helena Richie. Deland, M. W.

Awkward age. James, H:

Ayesha. Haggard, R.

Aylwin. Dunton, T. Watts-.

Ayscough, John.

Dromina: a story of gypsies.

Centers about the lost Dauphin, Louis XVII.

Gracechurch.

Hurdcott.

An interesting character study.

San Celestino.

Story of a hermit who afterward became Pope Celestine fifth.

Aztec treasure-house. Janvier, T: A.

## B

Babcock, Mrs. Winnifred (Eaton). See Watanna, Onoto, pseud.

Bacheller, Irving Addison.

"Charge it," or, Keeping up with Harry.

"There is a lot of human nature in the book, and it will make people think as well as amuse them."—Outlook.

Darrel of the Blessed Isles.

D'ri and I; a tale of daring deeds in the second war with the British.

**Eben Holden: a tale of the north country.**  
"Character study of an elderly man who brings up a boy on an Adirondack farm."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Hand-made gentleman.**

"Is written in his usual inimitable style."—Lit. D.

**Keeping up with Lizzie.**

A humorous tale with a lesson on extravagance.

**Marryers.**

Another Socrates Potter story.

**Silas Strong, emperor of the woods.**

"Out-door life and a plea for forest preservation."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Turning of Griggsby; a story of keeping up with Dan'l Webster.**

**Vergilius; a tale of the coming of Christ.**

**Bachelor Betty.** James, W.

**Bachelor's Christmas.** Grant, R.

**Bachelor's comedy.** Buckrose, Mrs. J. E.

**Back home.** Cobb, I. S.

**Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge.** (Daskam).

**Biography of a boy.**

Continues "Memoirs of a baby."

**Domestic adventurers.**

"Three young women who take a house in the country and bring upon themselves unlooked for trials not a few."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Imp and the angel [short stories].**

**Madness of Philip.**

Amusing tales of childhood for grown people.

**Memoirs of a baby.**

"Gently satirizes modern methods of child rearing."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Middle aged love stories.**

**Smith college stories.**

"Animated and true portrayal of the girl undergraduate's interests and excitements."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Ten to seventeen.**

"A clever portrayal of boarding-school life, which will interest the grown-ups."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Bagot, Richard.**

**Casting of nets.**

Story of an English skeptic and his Roman Catholic wife.

Bailey, Mrs. Alice (Ward).

Sage brush parson.

"Life in a tough little town in Nevada."

—A. L. A. Bkl.

Bailey, H. C.

Under castle walls.

Bailey, Temple.

Contrary Mary.

A home story, with many lovable characters.

Bain, Francis William.

Ashes of a god.

A fable retold from the mythology of India.

Bubbles of the foam.

The Hindu doctrine of retribution for the sins of former incarnations forms the basis of a charming tale.

Minc of faults.

Balance of power. Goodrich, A. F:

Balestier, Charles Wolcott.

Benefits forgot [western life].

Ball of fire. Chester, G: R. and L.

Balmer, Edwin, and MacHarg, William.

Achievements of Luther Trant.

Balzac, Honoré de.

Alkahest; or, The house of Claeſs.

A story of the attempt to transmute baser metals into gold.

Chouans [historical novel].

"Deals with the royalist struggle in Brit-tany in 1799."—Baker.

Country doctor.

Cousin Pons [lower social world].

"A virtuoso, who, in spite of poverty, has collected a treasury of beautiful things."—Baker.

Eugénie Grandet.

"A character of rare beauty. . . . Wrongs and slights to her innocent love only bring out the fortitude and strength of her soul."—Baker.

Lily of the valley.

"The struggle between love and duty of a pure woman married to a bad husband."—Baker.

Magic skin [same as "Wild ass's skin"].

Père Goriot [a modern King Lear].

"The extravagance of paternal sacrifice."—Baker.

Rise and fall of César Birotteau.

"Career of a perfumer who speculated heavily, and became a bankrupt."—Baker.

Seraphita.

A study of the destiny of the soul.

Ursule Mirouët.

Wild ass's skin [an allegory].

"A miraculous piece of shagreen that gives the owner certain powers of self-gratification."—Baker.

Bambi. Cooke, M. B.

Bandbox. Vance, L: J.

Bangs, John Kendrick.

House-boat on the Styx.

"Shakespeare, Mozart, Dr. Johnson, De-lilah, Lucretia Borgia, Barnum, Artemus Ward and Phidias are among the dramatis personæ of these absurdities."—Baker.

Banks, Mrs. Nancy Huston.

Oldfield: a Kentucky tale of the last century.

"Oldfield is Kentucky 'Cranford' before the war."—N. Y. State Lib.

Round Anvil Rock, a romance.

"Story of pioneer life in Kentucky at the beginning of the 19th century."—Pittsburg.

Banzai. Parabellum, pseud.

Bar-20 days. Mulford, C. E:

Barbara, pseud. See Wright, Mabel O.

Barbara Winslow, rebel. Ellis, E.

Barbary sheep. Hichens, R. S.

Barchester Towers. Trollope, A.

Barclay, Mrs. Edith Noël (Daniell).

Trevor Lordship.

"It is a charming story, fresh and fragrant as the air of the English country home, which is its setting."—N. Y. Times.

Barlasch of the guard. Merriman, H: S.

Barlow, Jane.

At the back of beyond.

"A dozen Irish stories, mainly of peasantry."—N. Y. State Lib.

Creel of Irish stories.

"She has a firm grasp of Irish peasant character."—Literature.

From the land of shamrock.

"Stories of Irish peasants and gentlefolk."—N. Y. State Lib.

Kerrigan's quality.

"Sketches of the comedy and suffering of the poorest peasantry connected by a slight plot."—Baker.

Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, C:

Barnes, James.

Drake and his yeoman; a true accounting of the character and adventures of Sir Francis Drake.

For king or country.

"Two New Jersey brothers who fought on opposite sides in the Revolutionary war."—Pittsburg.

Loyal traiter [story of war of 1812].

Barney, J. Stewart.

L. P. M.: the end of the great war.

Baron Trigault's vengeance. Gaboriau, E.

Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston).

Bow of orange ribbon [New York, 1756].

"Romance between a Dutch maiden and one of King George's officers."—Leypoldt & Iles.

Friend Olivia [historical novel].

"Study of Quaker life in early days of Cromwell."—Baker.

Hands of compulsion.

"It is a book of wholesome reading, breezy out-of-doors, and cosey within."—Nation.

Jan Vedder's wife [Shetland Isles].

"Story of the . . . primitive inhabitants, descendants of the Norsemen, with sketches of their . . . life."—Baker.

Maid of Maiden lane; sequel to "The bow of orange ribbon."

Remember the Alamo [a romance].

"Tale of the revolt of the Americans in Texas against Mexican rule."—Leypoldt & Iles.

Barr, Robert.

Cardillac.

In the midst of alarms.

Canada at the time of a threatened invasion of Fenians from the United States.

Prince of good fellows.

"Short stories. Haroun al Raschid-like adventures of James V of Scotland."—A. L. A.

Tekla, a romance of love and war.

"Adventure in medieval Germany. Time, probably 18th century."—Baker

**Triumphs of Eugène Valmont.**

"A series of stories centering about a French private detective."—A. L. A. Bkl.

—See also Crane, S., jt. auth.

**Barrie, Sir James Matthew.**

**Auld licht idylls [character studies].**

"Presbyterian community in the small market-town of 'Thrums' of Kirriemuir."—Baker.

**Little minister [of Thrums].**

"Love affairs of a Presbyterian minister and a beautiful and sprightly 'Egyptian.'"—Baker.

**Little white bird.**

"A little boy and an old soldier who discovered fairyland in Kensington gardens."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Sentimental Tommy.**

"An inimitable picture of the child world in the homely Scotch village of Thrums."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Tommy and Grizel.**

"Later life of sentimental Tommy. A relentless analysis of the artistic temperament."—N. Y. State Lib.

**When a man's single.**

"Comic sketches of life in a newspaper office, and of the author's native Thrums."—Baker.

**Window in Thrums [sequel to Idylls].**

"Studies of life and character among Scottish weavers."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Barrier. Beach, R. E.**

**Barry, William Francis.**

**Wizard's knot [Celtic romance].**

"Involving tragic element. . . . Of high interest as study of poetic qualities of Irish character."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Barry Lyndon. Thackeray, W. M.**

**Baskett, James Newton.**

**As the light led.**

"Story of northern Missouri. . . [involving] disputes of Immersionists and Paedo-baptists."—Baker.

**Bates, Arlo.**

**Diary of a saint.**

"Story told in diary form, of an eventful year in the life of a young New England woman."—Pittsburg.

**Intoxicated ghost and other stories.**

**Bates, Oric.**

Madcap cruise [yachting story].

"Young Harvard graduate's Mediterranean cruise, in pursuit of the girl he loves."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Bath comedy.** Castle, A. and E.

Bath in an English tub. Loomis, C: B.

**Battle-ground.** Glasgow, E. A. G.

Battle of the strong. Parker, G.

**Baylor,** Frances Courtenay (Mrs. Barnum).  
Claudia Hyde.

**Bayou folk.** Chopin, K.

**Bazin, René.**

Children of Alsace (Les Oberlé); with a preface by Angelo S. Rappoport.

"Gives a good picture of the effect on Alsace of the Franco-Prussian war."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Coming harvest.**

"A powerful novel of life in the country in France to-day."—N. Y. Times.

Davidée Birot; tr. by Mary D. Frost.

Marriage of Mademoiselle Gimel.

**Nun.**

"Rich in real drama and arresting by its fidelity to the truths of life."—Sat. R.

The penitent; tr. by H. M. Capes.

A tragic story of simple peasant folk of Brittany.

**Redemption (De toute son âme).**

"A superb delineation of the glory of consecration and sacrifice."—Cath. World.

**"This, my son."**

"Another of René Bazin's sweet, wholesome stories of rural France."—R. of Rs.

Those of his own household (Madam Correntine); tr. from the French by L. M. Leggatt.

**Beach, Rex Ellingwood.**

Barrier [story of an Alaska trading post].

Iron trail.

Ne'er-do-well.

"Is far and away the best novel that he has thus far written."—Dial.

**The net.**

An exciting story of an American involved in the toils of the Sicilian Mafia.

**Silver horde.**

A young American's effort to combat a trust in opening a salmon fishery in Alaska.

**The spoilers.**

"Considerable lively action and rough life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Beached keels.** Rideout, H. M.**Beaconsfield,** Benjamin Disraeli, earl of.**Coningsby; or, New generation.**

"A political manifesto . . . to furnish a programme for a new Conservative party."—Baker.

**Endymion [time, 1830-1840].**

"Full of double meanings and of aphorisms expressing the writer's political philosophy."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Lothair [high society life of England].**

"Lothair, heir to immense possessions, is object of conspiracy to make him a Roman convert, and of Protestant intrigues."—Baker.

**Vivian Grey [largely autobiographic].**

"The youth of a dandy and adventurer, who . . . engineers a new party."—Baker.

**Beauly.** Wells, H. G.**Beasley's Christmas party.** Tarkington, B.**Beatrix of Clare.** Scott, J. R.**Beauchamp's career.** Meredith, G.**Beau's comedy.** Dix, B. M., and Harper, C. A.**Because of Jane.** Buckrose, Mrs. J. E.**Before the dawn.** Altsheler, J. A.**Before the gringo came.** Atherton, G. F.**Begbie, Harold.****The shadow.**

A study of the effects of sin upon character.

**Begum's daughter.** Bynner, E. L.**Beith, Ian Hay.** See Hay, I., pseud.**Beleaguered city.** Oliphant, M. O.**Bell, John Joy.****Oh! Christina!**

"'Christina' will help to pass a very enjoyable hour."—N. Y. Times.

**Thou fool!**

"A strong story, admirably told."—F. T. Cooper.

**Wee MacGreegor.**

Whither thou goest.

"A sweet, simple story, sweetly and simply told."—Nation.

**Bell, Lilian Lida** (Mrs. Arthur Hoyt Bogue).

Hope Loring.

**Bella.** Booth, E: C.

**Bella Donna.** Hichens, R. S.

**Bellamy, Edward.**

Duke of Stockbridge [romance of Shay's rebellion].

Looking backward: 2000-1887.

"A socialist state in 2000 and retrospective view of the industrial life of the 19th century."—Marot.

**Belloc, Hilaire.**

Emmanuel Burden, merchant.

"A satire on London commercial life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Green overcoat.

A humorous burlesque on the detective story.

**Beloved vagabond.** Locke, W. J.

**Bendish.** Hewlett, M. H.

**Ben-Hur.** Wallace, L.

**Benefactress.** Arnim, M. A.

**Benefits forgot.** Balestier, C: W.

**Bennett, Enoch Arnold.**

Anna of the five towns.

Buried alive: a tale of these days.

City of pleasure.

Clayhanger.

Denry, the audacious.

Great man: a frolic.

Hilda Lessways [follows Clayhanger].

Leonora.

Old Adam: a story of adventure.

Old wives' tale.

"A book of such sincerity, truthfulness, and insight as to make the ordinary novel seem hopelessly shallow and artificial by comparison."—Dial.

Price of love.

A Five-towns' story.

The ghost: a modern phantasy.

These twain [follows Hilda Lessways].

**Bennett, John.**

Treasure of Peyre Gaillard.

"Hunt for buried treasure discovered by solving a cryptogram."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Benson, Arthur Christopher.**

Child of the dawn.

"The book is not unworthy of mention in the same breath with Bunyan's masterpiece."—Dial.

Paul the minstrel, and other stories.

**Benson, Edward Frederic.**

Angel of pain.

"How four different characters learned the lesson of pain which is part of the schooling of life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Blotting book.

Describes the devilish ingenuity of a man throwing suspicion of guilt upon an innocent man.

Climber.

"Never, perhaps, has the ruthless nature of social ambition . . . been more sternly unmaskt."—Ind.

Image in the sand.

"A Faust legend in effect, or its parallel expressed in terms of ancient and modern occultism."—Acad.

Luck of the Vails.

"An ingenious melodrama. The villain interesting as a study of the criminal temperament."—Baker.

The Osbornes.

"The psychology is excellent and the character interpretation done with unusual fairness and sympathy."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Benson, Robert Hugh.**

Average man.

Come rack! come rope!

"A story of the religious controversy that made sixteenth century England a period of rack and torture, written from the Catholic point of view."—Bk. R. Digest.

Dawn of all.

Initiation.

An interesting book with a religious theme.

**Lord of the world.**

"The most interesting story of the 'Looking backward' type that has appeared for years."—M. K. Ford.

Mirror of Shalott: being a collection of tales told at an unprofessional symposium.

Oddsfish!

An historical novel of the period of Charles II.

Bentley, Edmund Clerihew.

Woman in black.

An absorbing mystery story.

Bertrand of Brittany. Deeping, W.

Besant, Sir Walter.

Alabaster box [story of a London settlement].

"The heir of ill-gotten gains endeavors to restore to society its own."—A. L. A. Bkl.

All in a garden fair.

All sorts and conditions of men; an impossible story.

"This sincere and enthusiastic story of London east end conditions suggested the famous People's palace."—N. Y. State Lib.

Armarel of Lyonesse, story of today.

"Scene, Scilly Islands; good guide."—A. L. A.

Beyond the dreams of avarice.

"Studies influence of sudden inheritance of wealth on a young man's nature."—N. Y. State Lib.

Children of Gibeon.

"Poverty, social reform and influence of caste are principal themes."—Baker.

For faith and freedom.

"A story of puritans in James II's reign, dealing with Monmouth's rebellion."—Baker.

Orange girl.

"London in 18th century. Heroine a girl of the slums who becomes a famous actress."—N. Y. State Lib.

Rebel queen.

—and Rice, James.

Chaplain of the Fleet.

"Story of the famous jail in George III's reign, full of antiquarian lore."—Baker.

Monks of Thelema.

"Pleasantly satirical of the modern literary coterie."—Baker.

Beside the bonnie brier bush. Watson, J:

Beth Norvell. Parrish, R.

Betrothal of Elypholate. Martin, H. R.

Betrothed. Manzoni, A.

Betrothed. Scott, W.

**Better sort.** James, H:  
**Betty Alden.** Austin, J.  
**Between the dark and the daylight.**  
    Howells, W: D.  
**Between the lines.** King, C:  
**Between two thieves.** Dehan, R:, pseud.  
**Beyerlein, Franz Adam.**  
    Jena or Sedan?  
        Translated from the German.  
**Beyle, Marie Henri** (De Stendhal, pseud.).  
    Red and the black: a chronicle of 1830.  
**Beyond chance of change.** Shafer, S. A.  
**Beyond the dreams of avarice.** Besant, W.  
**Biddy's episodes.** Whitney, A. D.  
**Biggers, Earl Derr.**  
    Love insurance.  
        A brisk romance in which humor and mystery are well interwoven.  
**Seven keys to Baldpate.**  
        A clever mystery with much comedy and some tragedy.  
**Binding of the strong.** Mason, C. A.  
**Bindloss, Harold.**  
    Alton of Somasco.  
        "Story of ranch life in British Columbia."  
        —A. L. A. Bkl.  
**Cattle-baron's daughter.**  
    Story of "the struggle between the homesteaders and the cattle men."—A. L. A. Bkl.  
**Dust of conflict.**  
    "A story which is rich in dramatic interest."—W: M. Payne.  
**For Jacinta.**  
    "A story of love and adventure on the high seas."—A. L. A. Bkl.  
**Gold trail.**  
    "A clean, wholesome, invigorating tale."—N. Y. Times.  
**Greater power.**  
    A romance of British Columbia.  
**Intriguers.**  
    The scene is laid in Western Canada.  
**Lorimer of the Northwest.**  
    A pioneer's fight for fortune and the woman he loves.  
**Mistress of Bonaventure.**  
**Prescott of Saskatchewan.**  
**Ranching for Sylvia.**  
    A story of the Canadian wheatlands.

Secret of the reef.

Sydney Carteret, rancher.

"The many adventures and out-of-door life give it interest for men and boys."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Winston of the prairie.

"A young man under . . . suspicion of murder . . . has traded names with a man of low caliber."—Bk. R. Digest.

Biography of a boy. Bacon, J. D.

Biography of a prairie girl. Gates, E.

Birmingham, George A., pseud. (James Owen Hannay).

Adventures of Dr. Whitty.

Amusing sketch of Irish village life.

General John Regan.

A captivating book full of wholesome Irish humor.

Lalage's lovers.

An amusing tale with a reformer as a heroine.

Red hand of Ulster.

Political novel dealing with Irish home rule and the attitude of Ulster to it.

Search party.

"It is all excellent fooling."—Sat. R.

Seething pot.

Simpkins plot.

"There is a humorous and sparkling portrayal of Irish character."—R. of Rs.

Spanish gold.

"A whimsical and delightful tale."—R. of Rs.

Bishop. Brady, C. T.

Bishop and the boogerman. Harris, J. C.

Björnson, Björnstjerne.

Arne.

"Simple ways of life and thought, portrayed in a transparent style."—Baker.

Fisher-maiden.

Happy boy [country life in Norway].

"Simple record of a peasant boy's growth."—Baker.

Black, William.

Daughter of Heth [Scotch romance].

"A half French girl, whose sunny . . . character . . . clashes with the rigid puritanism of the northern village."—Baker.

Judith Shakespeare; her love affairs and other adventures.

"Faithful study of manners and customs in England 300 years ago."—Sargent.

Macleod of Dare.

"Tragic story. . . . Full of poetic descriptions of scenery."—Baker.

Princess of Thule.

"Scenes, Isle of Skye and London."—Baker.

Shandon bells [literary life in London].

"Irish story: a fascinating heroine and a clever and sentimental hero."—Baker.

Strange adventures of a phaeton.

"Coaching tour from London to Edinburgh through the loveliest scenery of England."—Baker.

Three feathers.

A story of Cornwall, whose coat of arms contains a plume of three feathers.

Wild Eelin, her escapades and adventures.

"A Highland girl's love affairs, set in a wonderful atmosphere of outdoor life."—N. Y. State Lib.

Black arrow. Stevenson, R. L:

Black bag. Vance, L: J.

Black diamonds. Jokai, M.

Black Douglas. Crockett, S: R.

Black dwarf. Scott, W.

Black Lion inn. Lewis, A. H:

Black pearl. Woodrow, N. M. W.

Black Rock. Connor, R., pseud.

Black tulip. Dumas, A.

Blackmore, Richard Doddridge.

Lorna Doone; a romance of Exmoor.

"Tale of the savage deeds of the outlaw Doones and of honest John Ridd."—N. Y. State Lib.

Perlycross.

"Scenes of rural life in eastern Devon just before the 1832 reform bill."—Baker.

Blackwood, Algernon.

Centaur.

Incredible adventures.

Five unusual stories.

Blazed trail. White, S. E:

Blazed trail stories and stories of the wild life. White, S. E:

Bleak house. Dickens, C:

Blindness of Dr. Gray. Sheehan, P. A.

Blinds down. Vachell, H. A.

Blithedale romance. Hawthorne, N.

Blockade of Phalsburg. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.

Bloem, Walter.

Iron year; authorized translation from the German by S. Bloch.

The Franco-Prussian war from the German point of view.

Blotting book. Benson, E: F:

Blue arch. Miller, A. D.

Blue flower. Van Dyke, H:

Blue lights. Fredericks, A.

Blue wall. Child, R: W.

Blythe, Samuel George.

Fakers.

The chief characters are professional politicians.

Price of place.

Shows the social and political struggle at Washington to-day.

Bob and the guides. Andrews, M. R. S.

Bob Hampton of Placer. Parrish, R.

Bob, son of Battle. Ollivant, A.

Boggs, Winifred.

Vagabond city.

Bonaventure. Cable, G: W.

Bondman. Caine, H.

Bonner, Geraldine (Hard Pan, pseud.).

Girl at central.

Booth, Edward Charles.

Bella.

"A novel of genuine charm, of pleasant distinction of style, and real feeling."—N. Y. Times.

Doctor's lass.

"It is a novel eminently satisfying from every point of view."—N. Y. Times.

Post-girl.

"He has a manner almost Meredithian in its richness, but without the Meredithian asperity."—W: M. Payne.

Bordeaux, Henry.

Awakening.

Well drawn study of marital misunderstanding and final reconciliation.

Fear of living (La peur de vivre); authorized English version by R. H. Davis.

**Footprints beneath the snow.**

Through the forgiving of the unfaithful wife, the author emphasizes the importance of preserving the family tie.

**House.**

A story of charm and power teaching the importance of the race rather than the individual.

**Will to live; tr. by P. Duffield.**

**Borrow, George Henry.**

**Lavengro [an autobiography].**

"Describes his wanderings over the three kingdoms, checkered with strange adventures."—A. L. A.

**Romany rye [sequel to Lavengro].**

"It is not merely in his love of nature that the charm of Mr. Borrow's style is to be found, but in his love of adventure."—Sat. R.

**Bosher, Mrs. Kate Lee (Langley).**

**House of happiness.**

A good story to read aloud.

**Man in lonely land.**

A story of the way love crept into the heart of a man who had isolated himself from society.

**Mary Cary, "frequently Martha."**

**Miss Gibbie Gault.**

"An amusing, sweet-spirited, human book."—Outlook.

**Boss. Lewis, A. H.**

**Boss of Wind River. Chisholm, A. M.**

**Bostonians. James, H.**

**Boucicault, Dion. See Reade, C.; jt. auth.**

**Bourget, Paul (Charles Joseph).**

**Cosmopolis [a study in racial heredity].**

**Weight of the name.**

"M. Bourget's superb art and psychology construct an intensely interesting story."—Cath. World.

**Bow of orange ribbon. Barr, A. E.**

**Bower, B. M., pseud. (B. M. Sinclair).**

**Chip, of the Flying U.**

"Story of Western ranch life . . . giving a fair picture of the life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Flying U ranch.**

**Flying U's last stand.**

**Gringos.**

More of the ever popular cowboys.

**Lonesome land.**

"A story of ranch life in Montana told from a new viewpoint."—Bk. R. Digest.

Lonesome trail.

New chapter in the lives of the Flying U boys.

Ranch at the Wolverine.

Story of a girl rancher in Idaho.

Boyesen, H. H.

Gunnar; a tale of Norse life.

"Romance following a boy's growing life and love."—N. Y. State Lib.

Boyles, Kate, and Boyles, Virgil Dillin.

Homesteaders.

Langford of the Three Bars.

A South Dakota ranchman attempts to stop cattle-rustling in his section.

Brady, Cyrus Townsend.

Bishop [far western episodes].

"The very human and lovable bishop is the connecting link between dramatic stories of frontier life."—N. Y. State Lib.

For the freedom of the sea.

"War of 1812. Vivid account of fight between Constitution and Guerrière."—N. Y. State Lib.

Grip of honor.

"Paul Jones and the revolution, with fight between Bonhomme Richard and Serapis."—N. Y. State Lib.

Patriots [story of Lee].

"Story of the civil war from the southern standpoint."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Ring and the man.

"A tale of politics and love set in New York."—Bk. R. Digest.

Southerners, a story of the civil war.

—and Peple, Edward Henry.

Richard the Brazen [a Texas cowboy].

"Clever and entertaining story."—N. Y. Times.

Brainerd, Mrs. Eleanor (Hoyt).

Concerning Belinda.

Brass bowl. Vance, L. J.

Break in training. Ruhl, A.

Breath of the gods. Fenollosa, M. M.

Brebner, Percy James (Christian Lys, pseud.).

Christopher Quarles, college professor and master detective.

Entertaining criminal problems solved by an amateur detective.

Little grey shoe.

An exciting tale of adventure.

Turbulent duchess.

"A vigorous refreshing romance of the 17th century."

Bremer, Fredrika.

Neighbors; story of every-day life.

"Tale of domestic life in Sweden in early 19th century."—Baker.

Bride of Lammermoor. Scott, W.

Bride of the mistletoe. Allen, J. L.

Bride of the sun. Leroux, G.

Bridge builders. Ray, A. C.

Briscoe, Margaret Sutton (Mrs. Arthur John Hopkins).

Image of Eve.

"Cleverly told, with much insight into human nature."—N. Y. Times.

Sixth sense, and other stories.

"Love-problems, life-problems, eccentric portraits share her attention."—Nation.

Broad highway. Farnol, J.

Broke of Covenden. Snaith, J: C.

Broken road. Mason, A. E: W.

Brontë, Anne.

Agnes Grey.

Tenant of Wildfell Hall.

Brontë, Charlotte.

Jane Eyre.

"Life history of a woman of strong and original character, whose plain face was an innovation among heroines."—Baker.

Professor.

"Materials of this story used afterwards in Villette."—Baker.

Shirley.

"Time of riots occasioned by Orders in Council restricting continental trade during French war (George III)."—Baker.

Villette.

"Founded on Miss Brontë's experience as a teacher in a school in Brussels."—Leyboldt & Iles.

Brontë, Emily.

Wuthering heights.

"Weird story of hate and revenge, laid amid the somber dales and fells of moorland Yorkshire."—Baker.

Bronze bell. Vance, L: J.

Brooks, Noah.

Tales of the Maine coast.

"Setting of the tales mainly in and around the ancient town of Castine, Me."—A. L. A.

Brothers Karamazov. Dostoeivski, F. M.

Brown, Alice.

Court of love [a present day story].

"Light, pleasant, 'cheering up,' present day story . . . clever and amusing."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Judgment [a character study].

"Dealing with a masterful man's relations to his family. Swift moving with considerable incident."—N. Y. State Lib.

King's End [New England mountain village].

"A girl's struggle between love and imagined duty."—N. Y. State Lib.

Mannerings [character studies].

"Story of a small group of cultivated people in a New England town."—Pittsburg.

Margaret Warrener.

"A story of Bohemian life among Boston artists."—Pittsburg.

Meadow-grass [open air stories].

"Short tales of New England village life, characterized by a joyous outdoor spirit."—Baker.

My love and I.

Paradise [a story of self sacrifice].

Heroine is a palmist who has run away from a traveling circus.

Rose MacLeod.

"A tale of quite unusual workmanship full of variety and charm."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Story of Thyrza.

"This is an attractive and, in a measure, original story."—Ath.

Vanishing points.

Brown, Helen Dawes.

Mr. Tuckerman's nieces.

"Lovelier girls were never put into fiction for youth."—N. Y. Times.

Two college girls.

Brown, John.

Rab and his friends.

Brown, William Garrott.

Gentleman of the South.

"Short and rather tragic story of a family feud and its consequences."—Pittsburg.

**Browning** courtship. White, E. O.

**Brunel's** tower. Phillpotts, E.

**Brunhilde's** paying guest. Fuller, C. M.

**Brush**, Mrs. Christine (Chapin).

Colonel's opera cloak.

"The happy-go-lucky life of a southern family in a northern town."—N. Y. State. Lib.

**Bryant**, Marguerite.

The adjustment.

"A thoughtful and subtle study of character and life."—Outlook.

Anne Kempburn, truthseeker.

"Excellently serious book."—N. Y. Times.

Christopher Hibbault: road-maker.

**Bubbles** of the foam. Bain, F. W:

**Buckrose**, Mrs. J. E.

Bachelor's comedy.

A story of the development of character in a young clergyman.

Because of Jane.

A delightful piece of child portraiture brimming with spontaneous humor.

Down our street; a provincial comedy.

A modern "Cranford" of the best type.

Gay morning.

Simple, wholesome love story.

Little green world: a village comedy.

Light and humorous.

Love in a little town.

"The story is fresh and wholesome."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Spray on the windows.

Toll bar.

A tale of English village life.

**Bud.** Munro, N.

**Budge** and Toddie. Habberton, J:

**Bullard**, Arthur. See Edwards, A., pseud.

**Bulwer-Lytton**, Sir E: G: E. L. See Lytton, E: G: E. L. B-.

**Bunch-grass.** Vachell, H. A.

**Bunker Bean.** Wilson, H. L.

**Bunner**, Henry Cuyler.

Love in old cloathes, and other stories.

"Seven well-told stories variously exhibiting humor, pathos and considerable dramatic skill."—Pittsburg.

**The midge.**

"Story of the French quarter in New York."—Leypoldt & Iles.

**More "Short sixes."**

"Short sixes"; stories to be read while the candle burns.

"Clever, humorous tales in which the artist keeps turning up the unexpected."—Critic.

**Story of a New York house.**

"Study of typical local and family history—quiet, uneventful American realism."—Baker.

**Zadoc Pine, and other stories.**

**Bunyan, John.**

Pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come, delivered under the similitude of a dream.

"Its clear types of character, its vivid descriptions, have given an equal pleasure to children and men."—Stopford A. Brooke.

**Buried alive.** Bennett, E. A.

**Burnett, Mrs. Frances Hodgson.**

**Dawn of a tomorrow.**

"Story which embodies the spirit of Christian Science without the letter."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Haworth's.**

"Tragic story of the lowly domestic life of the Lancashire people."—Baker.

**In connection with the De Willoughby claim.**

"Country life in Tennessee about time of civil war."—Baker.

**Louisiana [story of North Carolina].**

"Portrait of a simple and beautiful type of southern girlhood."—Baker.

**Secret garden.**

"Will charm every one from the children to the grown-ups."—Lit. D.

**T. Tembarom.**

Experience of a New York street boy who becomes an English lord.

**The shuttle [an international romance].**

"Story of unusual interest."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**That lass o' Lowrie's.**

"Thoroughly realistic portraiture of the humble life of the working classes [of Lancashire]."—Baker,

Through one administration.

"A poignant drama enacted amidst the brilliant social life and political corruption of Washington."—Baker.

**Burney, Frances (Madame D'Arblay).**

Evelina; or, The history of a young lady's entrance into the world [in 18th century].

"Lively sketches of the surface things of London, and of the smart people of society."—Baker.

**Burnham, Mrs. Clara Louise (Root).**

Dearly bought.

"Love story, scene of which is laid in a village near Philadelphia."—Pittsburg.

Dr. Latimer: a story of Casco bay.

Inner flame.

"The book is a very sympathetic and tender-hearted study of character."—N. Y. Times.

Leaven of love.

"A New England girl finds use for her Christian Science principles in bringing together a husband and wife whom jealousy has separated."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Miss Pritchard's wedding trip.

"Story of the compensation of a New England spinster, disappointed in early love."—N. Y. State Lib.

Next door.

"Delineation of life 50 years ago in a sequestered New England farmstead."—Baker.

No gentlemen.

Opened shutters.

"The humor is plentiful and genuine."—Lit. D.

Sweet clover [story of White city].

Wise woman.

**Burning daylight.** London, J.

**Burnt offering.** Cotes, S. J.

**Burroughs, Edgar Rice.**

Return of Tarzan.

A sequel to Tarzan of the apes.

Tarzan of the apes.

A child who is reared by African apes and his subsequent experience in civilization.

**Burton, Frederick Russell.**

Redcloud of the lakes.

"An epic story dealing with the history of a group of Ojibway Indians thru three generations."—Bk. R. Digest.

Strongheart.

Burton, Richard.

Three of a kind.

"It is good for man or boy; and it will appeal especially to every one who has ever loved a dog."—N. Y. Times.

Business adventures of Billy Thomas. Ferris, E. E.

But yet a woman. Hardy, A. S.

Butler's story. Train, A. C.

Buttered side down. Ferber, E.

Butterfly. Webster, H: K.

Butterfly house. Freeman, M. E.

By order of the magistrate. Ridge, W: P.

By the shores of Arcady. Eaton, I. G.

Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.

Agnes Surriage.

"Love romance of colonial times, based on story of Sir Charles Henry Frankland."—Baker.

Begum's daughter [historical sketch].

"New Amsterdam in 1689. The episode of the Leisler rebellion is included."—Pittsburg.

## C

"C Q." Train, A. C.

Cabbages and kings. Henry, O., pseud.

Cable, George Washington.

Bonaventure.

"Idyllic love story, with humor in the character sketches of the Acadians exiled in Louisiana."—Baker.

Cavalier [tale of love and adventure].

"Story of the civil war from a southern point of view."—Pittsburg.

Dr. Sevier [picture of old creole town].

"Story of the struggle of a young married pair in New Orleans before the war."—Baker.

Gideon's band: a tale of the Mississippi.

Interesting picture of Southern life before the war.

Grandissimes; story of creole life.

"Romance of New Orleans and its creole inhabitants a century ago."—Baker.

John March, southerner.

"Story of reconstruction in the south."—Baker.

**Kincaid's battery.**

A romance of New Orleans and events in the civil war.

**Old creole days [short stories].**

**Strong Hearts.**

"Three stories of New Orleans, each portraying a strongly individualized character under the severest test which could be given it."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Cabot, Oliver.**

Man without a shadow.

A young man with a lapse of memory has adventures in recovering his identity.

**Cahan, Abraham.**

White terror and the red.

"Contemporary history in Russia."—Baker.

**Caine, (Thomas Henry) Hall.**

Bondman [Napoleonic wars period].

"A kind of modern saga of Iceland and the Isle of Man."—Baker.

**Christian.**

Struggles of a young girl from the Isle of Man in London.

**Eternal city.**

**Calderon's prisoner.** Miller, A. D.

**Caleb West, master diver.** Smith, F. H.

**Calhoun, Frances Boyd.**

Miss Minerva and William Green Hill.

**Call from the past.** Merrick, L.

**Call of the blood.** Hichens, R. S.

**Call of the wild.** London, J.

**Called to the field.** Thruston, L. M.

**Calling of Dan Matthews.** Wright, H. B.

**Calthrop, Dion Clayton.**

Perpetua; or, The way to treat a woman  
Written with rare charm and distinction.

**Susette.**

The romance of a young Englishman shipwrecked in the South Seas.

**Calumet K. Merwin, S.; and Webster H: K.**

**Camera fiend.** Hornung, E. W:

**Cameron, Mrs. Margaret.**

Pretender person.

A love story written in the form of letters with a setting of Mexican life and customs.

**Can you forgive her?** Trollope, A.

**Candles in the wind.** Diver, K. H. M.

**Canfield, Dorothea Frances.** See Fisher, Mrs. D. F. (C.)

**Cannan, Gilbert.**

Round the corner; the life and death of Francis Christopher Folyat, bachelor of divinity, and father of a large family.

The strong appeal of this book lies in its humanness.

**Canon in residence.** Whitechurch, V: L.

**Cape Cod folks.** Greene, S. P.

**Cap'n Dan's daughter.** Lincoln, J. C.

**Cap'n Eri.** Lincoln, J. C.

**Cap'n Warren's wards.** Lincoln, J. C.

**Captain Blake.** King, C:

**Captain Fracasse.** Gautier, T.

**Captain Jackman.** Russell, W. C.

**Captain Kettle.** Hyne, C: J: C. W.

**Captain Martha Mary.** Abbott, A.

**Captain of the Gray-horse troop.** Garland, H.

**Captains courageous.** Kipling, R.

**Car of destiny.** Williamson, C: N. and A. M.

**Caravaners.** Arnim, M. A.

**Cardigan.** Chambers, R. W:

**Cardillac.** Barr, R.

**Cardinal's snuff-box.** Harland, H.

**Carey, Wymond.**

"No. 101"; a spy of Louis XV's court.

"An exciting romance, involving many adventures and surprises."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Carleton, William.**

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.

"Sympathetic presentation of the life of the peasants, their quick temper and variable nature."—Baker.

**Carolina cavalier.** Eggleston, G: C.

**Carryl, Guy Wetmore.**

Far from the maddening girls.

"Amusing tale of a man who built his bungalow with no accommodations for a wife, and of his subsequent conversion."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Case of Jennie Brice.** Rinehart, M.

**Case of Richard Meynell.** Ward, M. A.

**Cashel Byron's profession.** Shaw, G: B.

**Caskoden, Edwin,** pseud. See Major, Charles.

Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Ale-shine. Stockton, F. R:

Casting of nets. Bagot, R:

Castle, Mrs. Agnes and Castle, Egerton. Bath comedy.

Hope of the house. Brings in the European War.

"If youth but knew." "Captivating romance of love in Westphalia during Jerome Bonaparte's reign."—N. Y. State Lib.

My merry Rockhurst [connected stories]. "Some episodes in the life of Viscount Rockhurst, a friend of King Charles II."

Pride of Jennico. "Fantastic 18th century story of an Englishman's love for a German princess."—N. Y. State Lib.

Rose of the world.

Star dreamer. "Romantic love story of the time of George IV."—Pittsburg.

Wroth. A wild young English nobleman attempts to win his own wife whom he has married in disguise.

Castle, Egerton, jt. auth. See Castle, A.

Castle Daly. Keary, A.

Castle Dangerous. Scott, W.

Castle inn. Weyman, S. J:

Castle Rackrent. Edgeworth, M.

Cat and the cherub. Fernald, C. B.

Cathedral courtship and Penelope's English experiences. Wiggin, K. D.

Cather, Willa Sibert. O pioneers! Interesting descriptions of farm life in Nebraska.

Catherine's child. De La Pasture, E.

Catherwood, Mrs. Mary (Hartwell). Lazarre. "Romance founded on the story of Eleazar Williams, thought by many the son of Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette."—N. Y. State Lib.

Romance of Dollard. "The man of courageous heart who saved new France from the Iroquois in 1660."—Buffalo.

## Story of Tonty.

"Romantic adventure of the one-armed lieutenant who shared the hardships and triumphs of La Salle's discoveries."—Scrib. M.

Cattle-baron's daughter. Bindloss, H.

Cattle brands. Adams, A.

Cavalier. Cable, G: W.

Caught in the net. Gaboriau, É.

Caxtons. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B.-

Cease firing. Johnston, M.

Cecilia. Crawford, F. M.

Celebrity. Churchill, W.

Centaur. Backwood, A.

Certain rich man. White, W: A.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de.

Adventures of Don Quixote of La Mancha.

"A satire on the romances of chivalry."  
—Baker.

César Birotteau. Balzac, H. de.

Chain of evidence. Wells, C.

Chamberlain, George Agnew.

Home.

Through stained glass.

Chambers, Robert William.

Ashes of empire [sequel to Lorraine].

"Deals with the period of the siege of Paris from the disaster at Sedan to the surrender of the city in 1871."—Pittsburg.

Athalie.

The heroine has clairvoyant powers.

Cardigan [historical novel].

"Revolutionary romances of love and adventure. Scenes, Mohawk valley, Pittsburgh and Lexington."—N. Y. State Lib.

Fighting chance.

Depicts ways and manners of wealthy and "exclusive" New Yorkers.

Firing line.

Hidden children.

A romance of American-Indian wars, similar to the author's early tales.

Iole.

A gay bit of satire.

King in yellow.

Lorraine [a romance of the Franco-Prussian war].

**Maid-at-arms.**

"Central New York in revolutionary times.  
Some characters from Cardigan reappear."  
—N. Y. State Lib.

**Maids of Paradise [a Breton village].**

"Brisk romance of love and adventure  
during the Franco-Prussian war."—N. Y.  
State Lib.

**Reckoning [story of revolutionary times].**

"The Iroquois council rites are introduced  
ilar to the author's early tales.  
with striking effect."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Red republic [historical romance].**

"Minute study of the Paris commune of  
1871."—Dial.

**Who goes there!**

A stirring tale of war and romance. Time,  
1914.

**Chamblin, Jean.**

Lady Bobs, her brother and I.

**Champdoce mystery. Gaboriau, É.****Chance. Conrad, J.****Chance acquaintance. Howells, W: D.****Changed man. Hardy, T:****Chapin, Christine. See Brush, Mrs. C. (C.)****Chaplet of pearls. Yonge, C. M.****Chaplain of the Fleet. Besant, W., and  
Rice, J.****Characteristics. Mitchell, S. W.****"Charge it." Bacheller, I. A.****Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle).**

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta fam-  
ily.

"Domestic story of Luther and the refor-  
mation."—A. L. A.

**Charles O'Malley. Lever, C: J.****Charmed life of Miss Austin. Merwin, S:****Chatrian, Alexandre. See Erckmann, E.,  
jt. auth.****Châteaubriant, Alphonse de.**

Keynote (Monsieur des Lourdines).

**Chauffeur and the chaperon. Williamson,  
C: N., and A. M.****Cheerful Americans. Loomis, C: B.****Cherry, Elizabeth. See Waltz, Mrs. E. (C.)****Cherry. Tarkington, B.****Chesnutt, Charles Waddell.**

Colonel's dream.

Ex-Confederate officer returns to South  
after seeking fortune in the North.

Wife of his youth.

"Nine stories all touching the color line."

—N. Y. State Lib.

Chester, George Randolph.

Get-rich-quick Wallingford.

An unimitable rascal whose misdeeds are so amusing they never offend.

Wallingford and Blackie Daw.

Everything is easy to this marvelous pair of gold brick sellers.

Wallingford in his prime.

A further account of the financial exploits of this popular hero.

Young Wallingford.

This volume has the early adventures of Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford.

Chester, George Randolph, and Chester, Lillian.

Ball of fire.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.

Innocence of Father Brown.

"The cleverest variant of Sherlock Holmes we have yet seen."—Nation.

Man who was Thursday.

"A fantasia faithfully modelled on Stevenson's 'New Arabian nights.'"—Ath.

Wisdom of Father Brown.

More mysteries solved by Father Brown's peculiar methods.

Chevalier de Maison-Rouge. Dumas, A.

Chicot the jester. See Dumas, A. La dame de Monsoreau.

Child, Richard Washburn.

Blue wall.

"It is a story of mystery and struggle complicated by a hereditary taint."—Bk. R. Digest.

Jim Hands.

"The humor is delightful, but there is also pathos and strong character drawing and there are several dramatic situations well handled."—Bk. R. Digest.

Man in the shadow: short stories.

Child of the dawn. Benson, A. C.

Child of storm. Haggard, R.

Children of Alsace. Bazin, R.

Children of Gibeon. Besant, W.

Children of the dead end. Macgill, P.

Children of the [London] Ghetto. Zangwill, I.

Children of the mist. Phillpotts, E.

Children of the sea. Stacpoole, H: D.

Children of the tenements. Riis, J. A.

Children of the wind. Roberts, C: G: D.

Children of the world. Heyse, P. J. L.

Chip, of the Flying U. Bower, B. M.

Chippendales. Grant, R.

Chippinge borough. Weyman, S. J:

Chisholm, A. M.

Boss of Wind River.  
A brisk story of a young man's winning fight to put his father's lumber business in a solvent condition.

Choice of life. Leblanc, G.

Choir invisible. Allen, J. L.

Cholmondeley, Mary.  
After all.

Danver jewels, and Sir Charles Danvers.

Prisoners.  
Action centers about the redemption of a small-souled woman.

Red pottage.  
"The book discusses the question as to whether the hero is bound to commit suicide, he being the loser in a duel fought by drawing lots."—Phila.

Chopin, Kate.

Bayou folk.  
"Stories and characterizations of descendants of Acadian exiles in Louisiana."—Baker.

Chouans. Balzac, H. de.

Christian. Caine, H.

Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh.  
Thackeray, W: M.

Christmas eve on Lonesome. Fox, J:, jr.

Christopher. Pryce, R:

Christopher Hibbault: road-maker. Bryant, M.

Christopher Quarles. Brebner, P. J.

Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann. Harris, J. C.

Chronicles of Avonlea. Montgomery, L. M.

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family.  
Charles, E. R.

**Churchill, Winston.**

**Celebrity; an episode.**

Hero is a popular author who tries to escape from annoyances of fame.

**Coniston [a psychological study].**

"A novel of New Hampshire politics in the sixties and seventies."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Crisis [a love story].**

"St. Louis, just before and during civil war" (Baker) "shows a picture of social conditions which the war destroyed." (Nation).

**Crossing [story of Boone, Clark and Jackson].**

"Pictures sweeping of civilization across the Alleghanies and settlement of Mississippi valley."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Inside of the cup.**

A novel involving the conflict of religious ideas and modern society.

**Mr. Crewe's career.**

Depicts a state under the political domination of a railroad.

**Modern chronicle.**

A drama of married life.

**Richard Carvel.**

"Love and adventure in revolutionary period. . . . Introduces Paul Jones, Charles Fox, Horace Walpole and others."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Cigarette-maker's romance.** Crawford, F. M.

**Circuit rider.** Eggleston, E.

**Circuit rider's wife.** Harris, C. M.

**Circular staircase.** Rinehart, M. R.

**Circumstance.** Mitchell, S. W.

**City of Beautiful Nonsense.** Thurston, E. T.

**City of pleasure.** Bennett, E. A.

**Claim jumpers.** White, S. E:

**Clammer, Hopkins, W: J:**

**Claretie, Jules.**

Which is my husband?

A story of double personality.

**Clarion.** Adams, S: H.

**Clarke, Marcus Andrew H.**

For the term of his natural life.

**Clark's field.** Herrick, R.

**Clayhanger.** Bennett, E. A.

**Clean heart.** Hutchinson, A. S.

**Clegg, Thomas Bailey.**

*Joan of the hills [a tale of Australia].*

"A fresh, interesting tale without objectionable features."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Clem. Kenton, E.**

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.).**

*Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.*

*Adventures of Tom Sawyer.*

*Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court.*

"Exposing the 19th century to the inspection of the 6th; a satire."—Pittsburg.

*Eve's diary.*

*Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven.*

*Extracts from Adam's diary.*

**Personal recollections of Joan of Arc.**

"A prose epic which seizes the undying charm of Joan's character."—Nation.

**Pudd'nhead Wilson, and Those extraordinary twins.**

**Cleopatra.** Haggard, R.

**Clifford, Mrs. Lucy Lane.**

*Love-letters of a worldly woman.*

**Clifford, Lady.** See De La Pasture, E.

**Climber.** Benson, E: F:

*Cloister and the hearth.* Reade, C:

**Closser, Louise.** See Hale, Mrs. L. (C.)

**Clue.** Wells, C.

**Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury.**

*Back home.*

*A group of Kentucky stories.*

**Escape of Mr. Trimm.**

*A collection of excellent short stories.*

**Cocoon.** Stuart, R.

**Cody, Sherwin, ed.**

*Selections from the world's greatest short stories.*

**Coeur d'Alene.** Foote, M. H.

**College girls.** Goodloe, A. C.

**College years.** Paine, R. D.

**Collins, (William) Wilkie.**

*Armadale [a tragic tale].*

"Attempts to deal imaginatively with physical and moral results of heredity."

—Baker.

Law and the lady [woman's rights question].

Man and wife [a social study].

"Plot turns on complications arising from lax Scotch marriage laws."—Leypoldt & Iles.

Moonstone [adventures of a jewel].

"It keeps curiosity on the alert until the key of the mystery is given."—Baker.

No name.

Two destinies.

Woman in white.

"Designed to enlist the reader's ingenuity in discovering the identity of a puppet heroine."—Baker.

Coloma, Louis de.

Currita, countess of Albornoz.

"Brilliant study of social and political intrigue and corruption in Spain, by a Jesuit priest."—Pittsburg.

Colonel Carter of Cartersville. Smith, F. H.

Colonel Carter's Christmas. Smith, F. H.

Colonel Starbottle's client. Harte, B.

Colonel Todhunter of Missouri. Saunders, R. D.

Colonel's daughter. King, C.

Colonel's dream. Chesnutt, C. W.

Colonel's opera cloak. Brush, C. C.

Colton, Arthur Willis.

Cruise of the Violetta.

Combined maze. Sinclair, M.

Come and find me. Robins, E.

Come rack! come rope! Benson, R. H.

Comedy of conscience. Mitchell, S. W.

Comfort, Will Levington.

Road of living men.

The scene of this romance is laid in China during the Boxer rebellion.

Coming harvest. Bazin, R.

Coming of Cassidy—and the others. Mulford, C. E:

Coming of the tide. Sherwood, M. P.

Commentary. Galsworthy, J:

Common lot. Herrick, R.

Comrade Yetta. Edwards, A., pseud.

Concerning Belinda. Brainerd, E.

Concerning himself. Whitechurch, V. L.

Concerning Isabel Carnaby. Fowler, E. T.

Concerning Paul and Fiammetta. Harker, L. A.

Concerning Sally. Hopkins, W: J:

Confessions of Arsène Lupin. Leblanc, M.

Confessions of Artemas Quibble. Train, A. C.

Confident to-morrow. Matthews, B.

Coningsby. Beaconsfield, B: D.

Coniston. Churchill, W.

Conjuror's house. White, S. E:

Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. Clemens, S: L.

Connolly, James Brendan.

Crested seas.

Deep sea's toll [short stories].  
"Stories of the Gloucester fishermen."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Olympic victor.  
"A story of the modern Olympic games in Athens, alive with a fine Greek spirit of ancient and modern sport."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Open water.  
"Nine stories that reveal moments of life beyond the experience of gentlefolk."—Bk. R. Digest.

Out of Gloucester [short stories].  
"Spirited sea stories told mainly by Gloucester fishermen."—N. Y. State Lib.

Sonnie-Boy's people.

The seiners.  
"Succession of stirring stories of the Gloucester fishing fleet strung on a thread of love story."—Pittsburg.

Trawler.  
Story of Gloucester fishermen.

Wide courses.  
A group of stories of the sea.

Connor, Ralph, pseud. (C: W: Gordon).

Black Rock: a tale of the Selkirks.

Doctor; a tale of the Rockies.  
"Two brothers, a missionary, and a doctor, in charge of railroad construction camps, are characters."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Foreigner [Russian exile in Canada].  
"The story is intensely interesting."—Survey.

Glengarry school days.

Man from Glengarry.  
Story of the Canadian logging camps.

Patrol of the Sun Dance trail.

Story of the Canadian mounted police.

Prospector: a tale of the Crow's Nest pass.

"Trials and triumphs of a muscular young missionary among cow-boys and fortune hunters of Canadian far west."—N. Y. State Lib.

Sky pilot; a tale of the foot hills.

"Sketches of cow-boy life and character, and of the mountains and the prairies."—N. Y. State Lib.

Conqueror. Atherton, G. F.

Conquest of Canaan. Tarkington, B.

Conrad, Joseph.

Almayer's folly.

Chance.

One of his best character studies.

Lord Jim; a romance.

"A psychologic document of unusual power with vigorous descriptions of tropical seas."—N. Y. State Lib.

Nigger of the Narcissus; a tale of the fore-  
castle.

Nostromo: a tale of the seaboard.

"Story of South American political and industrial intrigue; of an order which appeals especially to men."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Point of honor [a story of two Napoleon-  
ic officers].

"The charm of the tale consists in the lightness and humor with which it is told."—Ind.

Set of six.

Short stories.

'Twixt land and sea.

Typhoon [a sea story].

"Describes a great storm and its effect on a handful of white men aboard a steamer in the China seas."—Ath.

Under western eyes.

A study of Russian political oppression.

Victory.

Story of the South Seas told in the author's masterly fashion.

Within the tides.

Youth, and two other stories.

Conrad, Stephen, pseud. (Stephen Conrad Stuntz).

Second Mrs. Jim.

Conscript. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.

Constance Trescott. Mitchell, S. W.

Consuelo. Sand, G:

Contrary Mary. Bailey, T.

"Coo-eel" Leighton, R.

Cooke, Marjorie Benton.

Bambi.

A bright cheerful story of how to manage a husband.

Cooper, James Fenimore.

Crater; or, Vulcan's peak.

Adventures of two castaways on a volcanic island in the Pacific ocean.

Deerslayer.

"Opening story of the series called from the pioneer hero the Leatherstocking tales. It is succeeded by Last of the Mohicans, Pathfinder, Pioneers, Prairie, in the order named. The stories are full of adventure and descriptions of forest life and scenery." —Pittsburg.

Last of the Mohicans.

"Adventure among northern New York Indians during French and Indian war." —N. Y. State Lib.

Pathfinder; or, The inland sea.

"Scenes on and about Lake Ontario." —N. Y. State Lib.

Pilot, a tale of the sea.

Interest centers in Paul Jones and Long Tom Coffin.

Pioneers; or, The sources of the Susquehanna.

"Pioneer life on the banks of Lake Otsego." —Pittsburg.

Prairie.

"Covers the adventures and death of the 'Deerslayer.' " —Hardy.

Red Rover.

"Tales of adventure on the deep, with racy characterizations and lively episodes." —Baker.

Spy, a tale of the neutral ground.

"The hero, the spy, is employed by Gen. Washington in service involving great personal hazard." —Buffalo.

Corelli, Marie.

Romance of two worlds.

Interpretation of New Testament based on "electric circles."

Thelma, a Norwegian princess.  
"A romance of Norway and of English society."—Pittsburg.

Corinne. Staël-Holstein, A. L. G.

Corleone. Crawford, F. M.

Cosmopolis. Bourget, P.

Cotes, Mrs. Sara Jeannette (Duncan).  
American girl in London.  
"Compares British conventionality with American freedom."—Baker.

Burnt offering.  
"A very interesting study of the present unrest in India."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Cousin Cinderella.  
"A story of English social life as observed by a Canadian brother and sister during a winter in London."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Set in authority.  
"Gives an excellent picture of the life of English officials in India."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Social departure.  
Amusing account of a trip around the world.

Those delightful Americans.  
"An English couple's adventures among hospitable Americans."—N. Y. State Lib.

Couch, Arthur Thomas Quiller-. See Quiller-Couch, A. T.

Coulevain, Pierre de, pseud. (Mlle. Favre de Coulevain).  
American nobility; from the French by Alys Hallard.

Eve triumphant.  
"It has decided interest as a study of feminine temperament and social life of different countries."—Outlook.

On the branch.  
The heroine builds up for herself a life of happiness.

Wonderful romance; from the French by A. Hallard.

Counsel for the defense. Scott, L.

Count of Monte Cristo. Dumas, A.

Count Robert of Paris. Scott, W.

Country doctor. Balzac, H. de.

Country doctor. Jewett, S. O.

Country house. Galsworthy, J.

Country of the blind. Wells, H. G.

Country of the pointed firs. Jewett, S. O.

Count's millions. Gaboriau, E.

**Couperus, Louis.**

Small souls; tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos.  
A translation from the Dutch.

**Court of inquiry.** Richmond, G. L.

**Court of love.** Brown, A.

**Courtship of a careful man.** Martin, E: S.

**Courtship of Morrice Buckler.** Mason, A.  
E: W.

**Cousin Cinderella.** Cotes, S. J.

**Cousin Pons.** Balzac, H. de.

**Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.** (Mary N. Murfree).

**Amulet.**

"A tale of garrison life during the Indian wars at the end of the eighteenth century in Tennessee and Virginia."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Fair Mississippian.**

Story of a tutor on a cotton plantation.

**In the Tennessee mountains [sketches].**

"Eight studies of dwellers in the Great Smoky mountains."—Baker.

**Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains.**

**Story of old Fort Loudon.**

"Story of frontier life, and the struggles between the English and Cherokee Indians in 1759-60."—Unit.

**Where the battle was fought.**

**Craigie, Pearl Mary T. R. (John Oliver Hobbes, pseud.).**

**Dream and the business.**

"It has the exquisite effervescent brilliancy that so distinguished her earliest work."—Cornelia A. Pratt.

**Robert Orange; a sequel to The school for saints.**

**Craik, Dinah Maria (Miss Mulock, pseud.).**

**John Halifax, gentleman.**

"Life-story of an ideal man, who by faithfulness and courage rises from extreme poverty to wealth."—Baker.

**Noble life.**

"Scotch earl, whose self-forgetful spirit triumphed over unusual physical disabilities."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Ogilvies [a passionate story of first love].**

**Crane, Stephen.**

**Red badge of courage.**

An episode of the American civil war.

Whilomville stories.

"Pranks of healthy children humorously viewed from standpoint of later years."—N. Y. State Lib.

—and Barr, Robert.

O'Ruddy.

Cranford. Gaskell, E. C.

Crater. Cooper, J. F.

Crawford, Francis Marion.

Cecilia, story of modern Rome.

Dealing with consciousness of an earlier life in pagan days.

Cigarette-maker's romance and Khaled.

Cigarette-maker's romance.

Corleone [sequel to Don Orsino].

"Sicilian episode in the story of Saracenesca."—Baker.

Diva's ruby [sequel to Primadonna].

"Is far and away the most readable of the three books devoted to the lady."—Ind.

Doctor Claudius; a true story.

"Love story, with an Admirable Crichton as hero."—Baker.

Don Orsino [sequel to Sant' Ilario].

"The corruption of public life is disclosed."—Baker.

Fair Margaret.

"A young Englishwoman with a remarkable voice, who aspires to the operatic stage."—N. Y. State Lib.

Heart of Rome: a tale of the "lost water."

"Love story of modern Rome."—N. Y. State Lib.

In the palace of the king.

"Love, villainy, danger and escapes crowd a swift moving tale of Madrid in the time of Philip II."—N. Y. State Lib.

Marietta, a maid of Venice.

"Tale of glass makers of Murano, 15th century."—Ath.

Mr. Isaacs [romance of adventure].

"A story of Indian life; the central character being an esoteric Buddhist."—Baker.

Paul Patoff [of modern Constantinople].

"Chief characters, two brothers, one of whom disappears mysteriously."—Baker.

Primadonna [sequel to Fair Margaret].

Roman singer [romantic love story].

"Career of a fortunate Italian peasant boy, who became a great tenor."—Baker.

Sant' Ilario [sequel to Saracinesca].

Saracinesca [the love story of a prince].

"This novel and its sequels afford a panorama of Roman society from 1865 to present times."—Baker.

Stradella.

Romance of the seventeenth century musician and a Venetian girl.

Taquisara [sequel to Corleone].

"The heroine is a young girl, last of a wealthy and princely house, a strong unconventional nature."—Baker.

Via crucis.

"Romance of the days of Stephen and the second crusade."—Baker.

White sister.

A Roman nun's struggle upon the return of her lover reported dead.

Crawfurd, Oswald John Frederick.

Revelations of Inspector Morgan.

"Good detective stories based on the experiences of a member of the Scotland Yard detective force."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Creel of Irish stories. Barlow, J.

Crested seas. Connolly, J. B.

Cricket on the hearth. Dickens, C.

Crime of Henry Vane. Stimson, F: J.

Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. France, A.

Crimson Azaleas. Stacpoole, H: D.

Crisis. Churchill, W.

Crittenden. Fox, J: jr.

Crock of gold. Stephens, J.

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.

Black Douglas [scene, Scotland, 1439].

"History, legend, love, tragedy and the supernatural blend in this rather melodramatic story."—N. Y. State Lib.

Joan of the sword hand.

"Romance of feudal Germany in 15th century."—N. Y. State Lib.

Lilac sunbonnet.

"An idyllic Galloway love story, sweet, fresh and wholesome."—Sat. R.

Men of the moss-hags.

"Struggle of Scotch covenanters in time of later Stuarts."—Pittsburg.

Men of the mountain.

Scene is a French-Swiss canton during the Franco-Prussian war.

**Patsy.**

"'Patsy' may very well be ranked with the best of this author's early work."—Outlook.

**Stickit minister, and some common men.**

"Twenty-four short stories mainly about ministers."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Croly, George.**

Tarry thou till I come; or, Salathiel.

"Historical romance, based upon the old legend of 'Wandering Jew.'"—Pittsburg.

**Crossing. Churchill, W.****Crossriggs. Findlater, M. and J. H.****Crossways. Martin, H. R.****Crucial instances. Wharton, E. N.****Cruise of the "Shining Light." Duncan, N.****Cruise of the Violetta. Colton, A. W.****Cry in the wilderness. Waller, M. E.****Crystal stopper. Leblanc, M.****Cub reporter. Woolley, E: M.****Cuddy Yarborough's daughter. Silberrad, U. L.****Cullum, Ridgwell.****Way of the strong.**

An exciting tale of revenge. The first half of the action occurs in Alaska.

**Cupid: the cow-punch. Gates, E.****Curly. Pocock, R.****Currita. Coloma, L. de.****Curtis, George William.****Prue and I.**

Has "a charm and grace like that of Lamb's more personal essays."—Baker.

**Curtiss, Philip Everett.****Ladder: the story of a casual man.**

Story of a young man's upward progress full of apt characterization.

**Curwood, James Oliver.****God's country—and the woman.**

Scenes laid in Northern Canada. A good love story with plenty of incident.

**Kazan.**

The story of a wolf dog.

**Custom of the country. Wharton, E. N.****Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday).****Little stories of courtship.**

"Simple stories of simple people."—N. Y. State Lib.

Little stories of married life.

"Episodes in lives of normal minded people in every day relations."—N. Y. State Lib.

More stories of married life.

"Love finds a way to meet the trials of everyday domestic life."—N. Y. State Lib.

Suburban whirl.

Episodes "raised above the sordid and commonplace, by humor, wholesome sentiment and unfailing faith in human nature."—A. L. A. Bkl

**Cy Whittaker's place.** Lincoln, J. C.

## D

**Daddy-Long-Legs.** Webster, J.

**Dahn, Felix (Ludwig Sophus).**

**Felicitas** [a tale of domestic love and danger].

"Historical novel of the German invasion of the Roman provinces in the 5th century."—Pittsburg.

**Daisy chain.** Yonge, C. M.

**Daisy Miller.** James, H:

**Dame Care.** Sudermann, H.

**Dame de Monsoreau.** Dumas, A.

**Damnation of Theron Ware.** Frederic, H.

**Daniel Deronda.** Eliot, G:

**Daniels, Mabel Wheeler.**

American girl in Munich.

"Pleasantly written and full of delightful humor."—Dial.

**Danvers jewels.** Cholmondeley, M.

**Dark Hollow.** Green, A. K.

**Dark lantern.** Robins, E.

**Darrel of the Blessed Isles.** Bacheller, I. A.

**Daskam, Josephine Dodge.** See Bacon, J. D. D.

**Daudet, Alphonse.**

**Jack.**

"Emotional pictures connected by the figure of a hapless boy, whose career is a course of misery."—Baker.

**Kings in exile.**

**Letters from my mill.**

"Delicate renderings in Provençal things."—Baker.

Tartarin of Tarascon.

"An extravaganza, satirizing in a genial manner Daudet's compatriots."—Baker.

Tartarin on the Alps.

"Good-humored satire is directed at mountaineering enthusiasts."—Baker.

Daughter of a magnate. Spearman, F. H.

Daughter of Heth. Black, W:

Daughter of the south. Eggleston, G: C.

David Alden's daughter. Austin, J.

David Balfour. Stevenson, R. L:

David Copperfield. Dickens, C:

David Elginbrod. MacDonald, G:

David Harum. Westcott, E: N.

Davidée Birot. Bazin, R.

Davies, Maria Thompson.

Andrew the Glad.

"A charming love tale that is nearly perfect in its way."— N. Y. Sun.

Melting of Molly.

Molly is a charming young widow who tries to grow thin.

Miss Selina Lue and the soap-box babies.

"Miss Selina Lue is a glorified Mrs. Wiggs."—Bk. R. Digest.

Road to Providence.

Davis, Charles Belmont.

Lodger overhead: short stories.

Stage door.

"Stories which have originality, plot-invention and unusual skill in narrative."—Outlook.

Davis, Mrs. Mary Evelyn Moore.

Price of silence [Creole love story].

"Delightful story of the south."—W: M. Payne.

Queen's garden.

"Dreamlike love story of a young girl isolated in the French quarter of New Orleans."—N. Y. State Lib.

Davis, Mrs. Rebecca (Blaine) Harding.

Doctor Warrick's daughters.

Davis, Richard Harding.

Galleher, and other stories.

King's jackal [scene Tangier].

"Story of an exiled king of the imaginary realm of Messina."—N. Y. State Lib.

Lost road.

Short stories.

Once upon a time: short stories.

Ranson's folly [and other stories].

Red cross girl: short stories.

Scarlet car [motoring adventures].

"A charming girl, a group of college men, a red automobile, . . . make up a light, bright, little story."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Soldiers of fortune.

"A South American revolution is a main episode."—Baker.

Van Bibber, and others.

Vera the medium.

"A story of more than ordinary interest, written in the author's best style."—A. L. A. Bkl.

White mice.

"A story that should be very attractive to men."—Ind.

**Davis, William Stearns.**

Friar of Wittenberg.

Romance of the time of Luther.

Victor of Salamis.

"Grecian life at the time of the Persian invasion."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Dawn of all. Benson, R. H.

Dawn O'Hara, the girl who laughed. Ferber, E.

Dawson, Coningsby (William).

Garden without walls.

Both style and character drawing are above the ordinary.

Raft.

One of the best of recent novels dealing with the marriage problem.

**Dawson, William James.**

Prophet in Babylon.

"Inspiring and uplifting through its clean, direct sincerity, integrity, virility."—R. of Rs.

**Day, Holman Francis.**

King Spruce.

"Conflict between a small lumber firm in the Maine woods and a great timber king."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Landloper; the romance of a man on foot.

Ramrodders.

Red lane.

"A lively tale of love and adventure dealing with the smugglers of the Canadian borders."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Skipper and the skipped.**

A retired sea captain attempts to manage the affairs of a Maine town.

**Squire Phin.**

"The squire is one of an amusing group of village worthies."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Day-dreamer.** Williams, J. L.

**Day of days.** Vance, L. J.

**Days of auld lang syne.** Watson, J:

**Days of Bruce.** Aguilar, G.

**Day's work.** Kipling, R.

**Deacon Bradbury.** Dix, E. A.

**Deacon Lysander.** Greene, S. P.

**Dead Man's rock.** Quiller-Couch, A. T:

**Dead souls.** Gogol, N. V.

**Dear enemy.** Webster, J.

**Dear Irish girl.** Hinkson, K. T.

**Dearly bought.** Burnham, C. L.

**Debit and credit.** Freytag, G.

**Deborah of Tod's.** De La Pasture, E.

**Debtor.** Freeman, M. E.

**Deep sea's toll.** Connolly, J. B.

**Deephaven.** Jewett, S. O.

**Deeping, (George) Warwick.**

Bertrand of Brittany.

"Pretty story of love and knightly adventure . . . in the fourteenth century."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Fox farm.**

"A serious little story told with many a touch of pathos."—Bookm.

**House of spies.**

**Lame Englishman.**

A historical novel set in Italy in the times of the Garibaldian rebellion.

**Strong hand.**

**Uther and Igraine:** a romance of chivalry.

**Deerslayer.** Cooper, J. F.

**Defoe, Daniel.**

Robinson Crusoe.

**De Forest, Jean Louise.**

Molly.

A wholesome story for girls in their teens.

**Dehan, Richard, pseud.** (Clotilde Inez Mary Graves).

**Between two thieves.**

"It is an intensely emotional book and one extraordinarily rich in substance."—Dial.

**DeLand, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell).**  
**Awakening of Helena Richie.**  
 "Awakening of a woman's moral nature through her love for a child."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Dr. Lavendar's people** [short stories].

**Iron woman** [sequel to *The awakening of Helena Richie*].

**John Ward, preacher.**

**Old Chester tales** [short stories].

**Partners.**

**Philip and his wife.**  
 "Study of the ethical questions growing out of unhappy marriage."—Pittsburg.

**R. J.'s mother and some other people.**

**Voice.**  
 A story of Old Chester.

**De la Pasture, Elizabeth (Bonham) (Lady Clifford).**  
**Catherine's child** (sequel to *Catherine of Calais*).

**Deborah of Tod's.**

**Grey knight.**  
 Romance of a sick old man who falls in love with his nurse.

**Lonely lady of Grosvenor square.**  
 "Girl who is called to a great house and restored fortunes in fashionable London."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Man from America: a sentimental comedy.**  
 "Fresh and diverting comedy in Devonshire and London."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Master Christopher.**  
 "The story is healthy, well-written, and interesting."—Cath. World.

**Peter's mother.**  
 "Love affair of a young English widow whose rather selfish son disapproves and opposes."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Unlucky family.**  
 "An amusing account of the absurd adventures of a family who . . . suddenly inherit a fortune."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**De la Ramée, Louise (Ouida, pseud.).**  
**Under two flags.**

**Delia Blanchflower.** Ward, M. A.

**Deliverance.** Glasgow, E. A. G.

**Dell, Ethel May.**  
**Rocks of Valpré.**  
 Light, entertaining love story.

Way of an eagle.  
An absorbing story of India and England.

Deluge. Phillips, D: G.

Deluge. Sienkiewicz, H.

Demeter's daughter. Phillpotts, E.

DeMille, James.  
Dodge club; or, Italy in 1859.  
Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder.

De Morgan, William Frend.  
Alice-for-short; a dichronism.  
"London waif who finds friends in a young artist and his family."—A. L. A. Bkl.

It never can happen again.  
"The plot is elaborate, and centers around the embarrassing complications the 'deceased wife's sister' law is able to furnish with the aid of a clever novelist's imagination."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Joseph Vance: an autobiography.  
"Life story of a middle-class English scholar and inventor."—N. Y. State Lib.

Likely story.

Somehow good.  
"Story of strong human interest, whose charm lies in the manner of telling."—A. L. A. Bkl.

When ghost meets ghost.  
Meeting of twin sisters after fifty years.

Denis Dent. Hornung, E. W:

Denry, the audacious. Bennett, E. A.

Desert gold. Grey, Z.

Desired woman. Harben, W: N.

Devereux, Mary (Mrs. Mary Devereux Watson).  
From kingdom to colony.  
"Scene laid in queer, loyal old Marble-head in revolutionary days."—Lit. World.

Devil's admiral. Moore, F: F.

Devil's pool. Sand, G:

De Willoughby claim. See Burnett, F. H.

Dialstone lane. Jacobs, W: W.

Diana of Dobson's. Hamilton, C. M.

Diana of the Crossways. Meredith, G:

Diary of a freshman. Flandrau, C: M.

Diary of a saint. Bates, A.

Dickens, Charles.  
Barnaby Rudge.  
Describes 'No popery' riots of 1780.

**Bleak house.**

"A plot novel having two principal threads, one a proud lady's expiation of a sin, the other, a huge and interminable lawsuit."—Baker.

**Cricket on the hearth: a fairy tale.****David Copperfield.**

"Founded to a large extent on his own early struggles."—Baker.

**Dombey and son.**

"The moral purpose is to anatomicize pride and exhibit its strength and its weakness."—Baker.

**Great expectations.**

"Contains the best of his plots and much of his most delightful humour."—Nelson.

**Hard times.**

A sermon against the grinding life of factory workers and the suppression of the sense of fancy in children.

**Little Dorrit.**

"Satire on the civil service, represented by the Circumlocution office."—Baker.

**Martin Chuzzlewit.**

"Shines in the characters of Mr. Pecksniff, Mrs. Gamp, Mrs. Prig, Bailey Junior and the American caricatures."—Nelson.

**Mystery of Edwin Drood.**

The unexplained disappearance of the hero is the mystery.

**Nicholas Nickleby.**

"This story fixed public attention on the abuses prevalent in English private schools."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Old curiosity shop.**

"Fascinated many with the humor of Dick Swiveller and the Marchioness; more perhaps with the pathos of Little Nell."—Nelson.

**Oliver Twist.**

"A poor boy's natural goodness and innocence carry him through poverty and temptation to a happy lot."—Baker.

**Our mutual friend.**

Romance of a man legally dead.

**Pickwick papers.**

"Inimitable for broad British fun."—Leyboldt and Iles.

**Sketches by Boz.**

"Random sketches and episodes drawn from life in London."—Baker.

Tale of two cities [Paris and London].  
Story of the French revolution.

Uncommercial traveler.

Dickinson, Evelyn.  
Hearts importunate.

Dickson, Harris.  
Old Reliable.  
A tale of a lazy negro whom luck hoists to a hero's stand.

Ravanel.  
"Story of a reconstruction feud in Mississippi and a consequent murder."—N. Y. State Lib.

Different girls. Howells, W. D., and Alden, H. M., eds.

Dillingham, Robert Barclay, pseud. See Foulke, W. D.

Dillon, Mary C.  
In old Bellaire.  
"Bellaire is a nice little college town in southern Pennsylvania, to which a young northern girl comes as teacher."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Leader.  
The career of a statesman, supposed to be W. J. Bryan.

Miss Livingston's companion.  
A story of New York in the time of Alexander Hamilton and Washington Irving.

Patience of John Morland.  
The heroine is the beautiful headstrong Peggy O'Neill of Jackson's administration.

Rose of old St. Louis.  
"Story interwoven with the history of the Louisiana purchase."—Pittsburg.

Dimbie and I—and Amelia. Grundy, M. S. Barnes.

Diplomatic adventure. Mitchell, S. W.

Disaster. Margueritte, P. and V.

Discovering "Evelina." Moore, F. F.

Disenchanted. Loti, P.

District attorney. Sage, W.

Diva's ruby. Crawford, F. M.

Diver, Katherine Helen Maud.  
Awakening.  
A history of a marriage between a young Englishman of a proud old family and a high caste Brahmin girl.

Candles in the wind.

Great amulet.

Divine fire. Sinclair, M.

Dix, Beulah Marie.

Fair maid of Graystones.

"Scene laid during Cromwell's rule. The fair maid is a roundhead, her lover a cavalier."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Hugh Gwyeth.

"Hero, a stripling brought up by a 'roundhead' grandfather, fights in the king's army and finds his unknown father."—N. Y. State Lib.

Making of Christopher Ferringham.

Story of adventure in Massachusetts at time of Quaker persecutions and partly in the Barbadoes.

Mother's son.

A "toy soldier" who eventually makes good.

—and Harper, Carrie Anna.

Beau's comedy.

"Eighteenth century tale of a London youth mistaken for a French spy and unwillingly detained among Massachusetts country folk."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Dix, Edwin Asa.

Deacon Bradbury.

"A [Vermont] farmer's religious faith becomes unsettled through a cloud on his son's integrity."—N. Y. State Lib.

Prophet's Landing.

"Depicts the havoc wrought in a New England village by the introduction therein of modern business methods of the 'cut-throat' variety."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Dixie Hart. Harben, W: N.

Doctor Antonio. Ruffini, G. D.

Doctor. Connor, R., pseud.

Doctor Claudius. Crawford, F. M.

Doctor Ellen. Tompkins, J. W.

Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Hawthorne, N.

Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L:

Dr. Latimer. Burnham, C. L.

Dr. Lavendar's people. Deland, M. W.

Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. Austin, J.

Doctor Luke of the Labrador. Duncan, N.

Dr. North and his friends. Mitchell, S. W.

Dr. Rameau. Ohnet, G.

Dr. Sevier. Cable, G: W.

Dr. Thorne. Trollope, A.

Doctor Warrick's daughters. Davis, Mrs. R. (B.) H.

Doctor's Christmas eve. Allen, J. L.

Doctor's lass. Booth, E: C:

Dodge club. De Mille, J.

Dolliver romance. Hawthorne, N.

Dolly dialogues. Hawkins, A. H.

Dombey and son. Dickens, C:

Domestic adventurers. Bacon, J. D.

Dominant dollar. Lillibridge, W: O.

Don-a-dreams. O'Higgins, H. J.

Don Orsino. Crawford, F. M.

Don Quixote. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.

Doña perfecta. Perez Galdos, B.

Donal Grant. Macdonald, G:

Donnell, Annie Hamilton.

Rebecca Mary.  
"Short stories about a little girl longing for affection, and her strict, undemonstrative, but really loving old aunt."—Pittsburg.

Very small person.  
"Short stories of the pathetic side of a child's life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Donovan Pasha. Parker, G.

Dorothy South. Eggleston, G: C.

Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. Major, C.

Dostoievski, Fedor Mikhailovitch.  
Brothers Karamazov.

House of the dead; or, Prison life in Siberia.

Possessed.  
Study of the abnormal.

Double harness. Hawkins, A. H.

Double life of Mr. Alfred Burton. Oppenheim, E: P.

Double-squeeze. Needham, H: B.

Double traitor. Oppenheim, E: P.

Dove in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M.

Down north on the Labrador. Grenfell, W. T.

Down our street. Buckrose, Mrs. J. E.

Downfall. Zola, E.

Doyle, Sir (Arthur) Conan.  
Adventures of Gerard.  
"Vigorous, well conceived anecdotes of the Napoleonic wars related by the boastful, but brave and charming brigadier."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.**

A detective of "superhuman powers of observation whose exploits are usually accompanied by gruesome and thrilling incidents."—Baker.

**Hound of the Baskervilles.**

Another adventure of Sherlock Holmes.

**Last galley: impressions and tales.**

**Lost world.**

A story of the finding in South America of dinosaurs, man-apes and other types of life that supposedly disappeared after the Jurassic period.

**Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.**

**Micah Clarke.**

"The Monmouth rising in the reign of James II, culminating in tragic rout at Sedgemoor."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Poison belt.**

**Refugees.**

"A story of the persecution of certain Huguenots in France and their subsequent adventures in Canada."—Pittsburg.

**Return of Sherlock Holmes.**

**Sign of the four [short stories].**

**Sir Nigel [of 14th century in England].**

**Study in scarlet.**

"Sensational story in two parts; adventures in Utah among Mormons."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Valley of fear.**

Thrilling tale of a western mining camp.

**White company.**

"A story of the adventures of free-lances fighting for fun and booty in the middle ages."—Pittsburg.

**Dragon's blood. Rideout, H: M.**

**Dream and the business. Craigie, P. M. T. R.**

**Dream days. Grahame, K.**

**Dream doctor. Reeve, A. B:**

**Dreamers of the Ghetto. Zangwill, I.**

**D'ri and I. Bacheller, I. A.**

**Dromina. Ayscough, J:**

**Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt.**

**Quest of the silver fleece.**

A dramatic story that reveals the negro point of view.

**Duchess of Wrex. Walpole, H.**

**Duke of Stockbridge. Bellamy, E:**

Dumas, Alexandre.

Ange Pitou [French revolution].

Same as "Taking the Bastille" and "Six years later."

Black tulip.

Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge.

"Deals with murder of the dauphin and execution of Marie Antoinette."—A. L. A.

Count of Monte Cristo.

"Most famous of the author's romances."—Baker.

La dame de Monsoreau [follows Marguerite de Valois].

"Date is 1578, in reign of Henri III."—N. Y. State Lib.

Forty-five [sequel to La dame de Monsoreau].

"A medley, containing many scenes of romance and tragedy."—Baker.

Man in the iron mask.

Same as "Iron mask" and is part of "Viscomte de Bragelonne."

Marguerite de Valois.

Memoirs of a physician.

Queen's necklace [follows Memoirs of a physician].

Three musketeers.

"Political intrigue, court life, dueling and fighting form the substance of the chronicle."—Baker.

Twenty years after [follows Three musketeers].

"Period that of Anne of Austria's regency. Both France and England are the scenes."—Baker.

Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, Ten years later [follows Twenty years after].

"Period, 1660-71; that of Mazarin's ministry and the early days of the Grand Monarque."—Baker.

Dumas, Alexandre, fils.

Lady of the camellias.

Du Maurier, George (Louis Palmella Bussom).

Peter Ibbetson.

"Melancholy, dreamy; the leading motive being the supernatural gift that enables the hero to meet his lost love in dreamland."—Baker.

Trilby [of the Latin quarter].

Story of an artist's model who is made to sing by hypnotic power.

Dunbar, Paul Laurence.

Folks from Dixie [short stories].

Strength of Gideon, and other stories.

Duncan, Norman.

Cruise of the "Shining Light."

An old sailor "makes a gentleman" of little Dannie.

Doctor Luke of the Labrador.

"Life of Labrador fisher folk."—N. Y. State Lib.

Every man for himself [tales of Labrador fishermen].

Measure of a man.

Suitable child.

"All classes of readers will welcome this story."—Lit. D.

Way of the sea.

"Fresh, realistic stories of the comedies and tragedies of fishermen along the Newfoundland coast."—Pittsburg.

Duncan, Sara Jeannette. See Cotes, S. J. (D.).

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron.

Time and the gods.

Dunton, Theodore Watts-.

Aylwin [story of Welsh mountains].

"A heroine overhung by a tragic fate and general atmosphere of mysticism."—A. L. A.

Durket sperret. Elliott, S. B.

Dusantes. Stockton, F. R:

Dusserre, Antonin.

Jean and Louise.

An idyl of French peasantry.

Dust of conflict. Bindloss, H.

## E

Earle, Mary Tracy.

Through old rose glasses, and other stories.

"She seems to have a gift for collecting little unusual events and putting them together with an art that conceals art."—Nation.

East Angels. Woolson, C. F.

Eaton, Isabel Graham.

By the shores of Arcady.

"Art, the buoyancy of youth, and love mingle in idyllic unity."—Bk. R. Digest.

Eaton, Walter Prichard.

Idyl of Twin Fires.

A love tale mingled with a "back to nature" story.

—And Underhill, Elise Morris.

Runaway place.

The romance of a couple who meet in Central Park, New York.

Ebb tide. Stevenson, R. L.; and Osbourne, L.

Eben Holden. Bacheller, I. A.

Ebers, George Moritz.

Egyptian princess [romance of ancient Egypt].

Homo sum [in English].

"A story of the Anchorites, who sought to escape from the world and from themselves at the foot of Sinai."—Baker.

Uarda: a romance of Egypt.

"Scene laid in Thebes, 1352 B. C. Heroine a beautiful Greek girl beloved by the son of Rameses II."—Pittsburg.

Edge of circumstance. Noble, E:

Edgeworth, Maria.

Castle Rackrent, and The absentee.

"Picture of the varieties of recklessness and misconduct which ruined or crippled most of the landlords of Ireland."—Johnston.

Ormond.

"The most vivid of her Irish stories next to 'Castle Rackrent.'"—Saintsbury.

Edwards, Albert, pseud. (Arthur Bullard).

Comrade Yetta.

Trade unionism and socialism form the basis of the plot.

Edwards, Harry Stillwell.

His defense, and other stories.

"South since the war. . . . Much delightful humor and occasional pathos."—N. Y. State Lib.

Egan, Maurice Francis.

Wiles of Sexton Maginnis.

"A humorous Catholic story in which priests and nuns figure largely."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Eggleston, Edward.

Circuit rider: tale of the heroic age.

"Full of incident, the hero meeting with persecution, but getting ample reward for his loyalty and courage."—Baker.

Graysons [a story of Illinois].

"Detailed pictures of the turbulent life of the pioneers."—Baker.

Hoosier school-master.

"Picture of the lawless and homely pioneer life of mid-century Indiana."—Baker.

Eggleston, George Cary.

Carolina cavalier.

"Struggles of partisan troops in 1779-80. The interest lies more in events than characters."—N. Y. State Lib.

Daughter of the South: a war's end romance.

Dorothy South.

Evelyn Byrd.

Irene of the mountains.

Southern soldier stories.

"Short stories of the confederate camp, written from experience and free from bitterness."—Baker.

Egoist. Meredith, G:

Egyptian princess. Ebers, G: M.

813. Leblanc, M.

Ekkehard. Scheffel, J. V. von.

Eleanor. Ward, M. A.

Eliot, George, pseud. (Mrs. Mary A. E. Cross).

Adam Bede.

Daniel Deronda.

Felix Holt, the radical.

"A striking picture of the working of new political ideas among the English masses."—N. Y. State Lib.

Middlemarch, a story of provincial life.

Mill on the Floss.

Romola.

Florence about 1500 and Savonarola add historical background to this ever-interesting romance.

Scenes of clerical life [sketches].

Silas Marner [country idyl].

Elizabeth and her German garden. Arnim, M. A.

Elkan Lubliner, American. Glass, M.

**Elliott, Sarah Barnwell.**

*Durket sperret.*

"Story of Tennessee mountains, scene near Sewanee university."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Jerry.**

"Story of a mining town; strong and dealing with the sterner side of life."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Ellis, Elizabeth.**

*Barbara Winslow, rebel.*

"English romance in the days of the Monmouth rebellion. . . . Contains excellent descriptions of the infamous Judge Jeffreys."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Fair Moon of Bath.**

"Bath at the time of the Jacobite uprising furnishes the scene for the story."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Ellis, John Breckenridge.**

*Arkinsaw cousins.*

"It is a sprightly narrative, told with a good deal of humor."—N. Y. Times.

**Fran.**

**Elsie Venner.** Holmes, O. W.

**Elsket.** Page, T: N.

**Elusive pimpernel.** Orczy, E.

**Emily Emmins papers.** Wells, C.

**Emma.** Austen, J.

**Emmanuel Burden.** Belloc, H.

**Emmy Lou.** Martin, G: M.

**Empire builders.** Lynde, F.

**Endymion.** Beaconsfield, B: D.

**Erckmann, Émile, and Chatrian, Alexandre.**

*Conscript: story of French war of 1813.*

"Graphic story of a peasant whose prospects in life are spoiled by the conscription ordered after the retreat from Russia."—Pittsburg.

**Friend Fritz.**

"Story of Alsatian village life, with little incident and much portraiture of rural life and character."—Baker.

**Madame Thérèse; or, Volunteers of '92.**

"Scene, a quiet hamlet near Strasburg in 1792."—Baker.

**Erskine, Payne.**

*Girl of the Blue Ridge.*

*Mountain girl.*

A love story of the North Carolina mountains.

When the gates lift up their heads.

"Love story of somewhat startling plot, involving relations of north and south and negro problems."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Ervine, St. John Greer.**

Alice and a family.

The young heroine is a unique characterization and her method of solving the problems which confront her adopted family form delightful reading.

Mrs. Martin's man.

**Escape of Mr. Trimm.** Cobb, I. S.

**Espirito Santo.** Skinner, H.

**Eternal boy.** Johnson, O.

**Eternal city.** Caine, H.

**Ethan Frome.** Wharton, E. N.

**Eugene Aram.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. B.-

**Eugénie Grandet.** Balzac, H. de.

**Eustace diamonds.** Trollope, A.

**Eve triumphant.** Coulevain, P. de, pseud.

**Evelina.** Burney, F.

**Evelyn Byrd.** Eggleston, G: C.

**Every man for himself.** Duncan, N.

**Every one his own way.** Wyatt, E. F.

**Everybody's lonesome.** Laughlin, C. E.

**Eve's diary.** Clemens, S: L.

**Eve's other children.** Van Slyke, L. B.

**Eve's second husband.** Harris, C. M.

**Ewald, Carl.**

**Two-legs.**

"A short story of primitive life, describing man's subjugation of the animals."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatio (Gatty).**

Story of a short life.

**Expensive Miss DuCane.** Macnaughtan, S.

**Exploits of Arsène Lupin.** Leblanc, M.

**Express messenger.** Warman, C.

**Exton manor.** Marshall, A.

**Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven.** Clemens, S: L.

**Extracts from Adam's diary.** Clemens, S: L.

**Ezekiel.** Pratt, L.

## F

**Fadette.** Sand, G:

**Fair god.** Wallace, L.

Fair Lavinia. Freeman, M. E.

Fair maid of Graystones. Dix, B. M.

Fair maid of Perth. Scott, W.

Fair Margaret. Crawford, F. M.

Fair Mississippian. Craddock, C: E., pseud.

Fair Moon of Bath. Ellis, E.

Fakers. Blythe, S: G:

Falconberg. Boyesen, H. H.

Fall guy. Whitlock, B.

Fallen fortunes. Payn, J.

Fanshawe of the Fifth. Hilliers, A.

Far from the maddening girls. Carryl, G. W.

Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, T:

Far horizon. Harrison, M. S.

Farnol, Jeffery.

    Amateur gentleman.  
    An English boy of George IV's day deliberately wins his way into the world of fashion.

Broad highway.  
    A successful union of the spiritual type of swashbuckler adventure, with the idyllic tale of the open road.

Honourable Mr. Tawnish.  
    A slight story of the same period as The broad highway.

Money moon.  
    A wholesome, entertaining story.

Farringdons. Fowler, E. T.

Fated to be free. Ingelow, J.

Fathers and children. Turgenieff, I. S.

Fathers of men. Hornung, E. W:

Faversham, Mrs. Julie Opp.

    Squaw man.  
    "A pretty story, rapid in action, with some bright dialogue."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Favre de Coulevain, Mlle. See Coulevain, P. de, pseud.

Fear of living. Bordeaux, H:

Feet of the furtive. Roberts, C: G: D.

Felice. Long, J: L.

Felicitas. Dahn, F.

Felicity. Laughlin, C. E.

Felix Holt, the radical. Eliot, G:

**Fénelon, François.**

Adventures of Telemachus.

"Romance based on the *Odyssey*, relating the adventures of the son of Ulysses in his quest for his father."—Baker.

**Fenollosa, Mary McNeil (Sidney McCall, pseud.).**

Breath of the gods.

"Based on present-day Japanese character."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Truth Dexter.

**Fenwick's career.** Ward, M. A.

**Ferber, Edna.**

Buttered side down.

Original stories of girl breadwinners.

Dawn O'Hara, the girl who laughed.

A captivating Irish girl who can laugh when her heart aches.

Personality plus.

Racy stories of successful salesmanship.

Roast beef, medium; the business adventures of Emma McChesney.

A continuation of the now famous McChesney stories.

**Fernald, Chester Bailey.**

Cat and the cherub, and other stories.

Stories of the Chinese quarter of San Francisco and studies of New England life.

**Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone.**

Marriage.

**Ferris, Elnier Ellsworth.**

Business adventures of Billy Thomas.

Story of a successful salesman.

Pete Crowther: salesman.

The business adventures of a hustling American salesman racyly set forth.

**Feuillet, Octave.**

Romance of a poor young man.

**Field, Eugene.**

Little book of profitable tales.

"Simple dialect sketches, fables, allegories, fairy tales. First five, Christmas stories."—Pittsburg.

**Fielding, Henry.**

Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams.,

Tom Jones.

**54-40 or fight.** Hough, E.

**Fighting chance.** Chambers, R. W.:

Fighting doctor. Martin, H. R.  
File no. 113. Gaboriau, E.  
Findlater, Jane Helen.  
    Green graves of Balgowrie.  
    A simple, pathetic story.  
Findlater, Mary.  
    Tents of a night.  
Findlater, Mary, and Findlater, Jane Helen.  
    Crossriggs.  
    "A delightful character study."—A. L.  
        A. Bkl.  
    Penny Monypenny.  
    A most pleasing picture of Scotch life.  
Fine air of morning. Fletcher, J. S.  
Firing line. Chambers, R. W.  
First violin. Fothergill, J.  
Fisher, Mrs. Dorothea Frances (Canfield).  
    Squirrel-cage.  
    A girl with broad ideas is caged in a  
        married life of conventional monotony.  
Fisher, Mary (M. F., pseud.).  
    Kirstie [a story of Quebec and Italy].  
Fisher-maiden. Björnson, B.  
Fisk, May Isabel.  
    Monologues.  
    Talking woman [monologues].  
Flandrau, Charles Macomb.  
    Diary of a freshman.  
    "Story of student life at Harvard."—  
        Pittsburg.  
Flaubert, Gustave.  
    Salammbô.  
Fleming, George, pseud. See Fletcher, J. C.  
Fletcher, Joseph Smith.  
    Fine air of morning; a pastoral romance.  
    A delightful idyl told with rare delicacy  
        and charm.  
Fletcher, Julia Constance (George Fleming,  
    pseud.).  
    Kismet.  
    "Most of the action is in Egypt, the act-  
        ors being a party of English and American  
        tourists."—Pittsburg.  
Flirt. Tarkington, B.  
Florentine frame. Robins, E.  
Florian Mayr. Wolzogen, E. L.  
Flower o' the peach. Gibbon, P.  
Flower of France. McCarthy, J. H.

Flower of the dusk. Reed, M.

Flute and violin. Allen, J. L.

Flying U ranch. Bower, B. M., pseud.

Flying U's last stand. Bower, B. M., pseud.

Folks from Dixie. Dunbar, P. L.

Fool errant. Hewlett, M. H.

Fool in Christ. Hauptmann, G. J. R.

Fool's errand. Tourgee, A. W.

Foote, Mrs. Mary (Hallock).

Cœur d'Alene.  
"Rocky mountain love story describing the Cœur d'Alene mine riots of 1892."—N. Y. State Lib.

Led-Horse claim.  
"A California Romeo and Juliet, with a happy ending."—Baker.

Picked company.  
Story of a little band of earnest New Englanders who emigrated to Oregon in 1842 to found a church.

Footprint. Morris, G.

Footprints beneath the snow. Bordeaux, H.

For faith and freedom. Besant, W.

For Jacinta. Bindloss, H.

For king or country. Barnes, J.

For the freedom of the sea. Brady, C. T.

For the term of his natural life. Clarke, M. A. H.

Ford, Paul Leicester.  
Great K. and A. train robbery.

Honorable Peter Stirling.  
"Study of New York municipal politics with an accompanying love story."—N. Y. State Lib.

Janice Meredith.  
"Unusually successful historical romance, showing thorough knowledge of the revolutionary period."—N. Y. State Lib.

Story of an untold love.

Ford, Sewell.  
Odd numbers; being further chronicles of Shorty McCabe.

On with Torchy.  
Further experiences of the engaging Torchy.

Shorty McCabe on the job.

Torchy.  
The light-hearted Torchy and his slang are irresistible.

Trying out Torchy.

Foregone conclusion. Howells, W: D.

Foreigner. Connor, R., pseud.

Forest. White, S. E:

Forest lovers. Hewlett, M. H:

Forest schoolmaster. Rosegger, P. K.

Forge in the forest. Roberts, C: G: D.

Forged coupon. Tolstoi, L. N.

Forman, Justus Miles.

Jason [a tale of modern chivalry].  
A French marquis for the sake of an American girl seeks her brother lost in Paris.

Forsaken Inn. Green, A. K.

Forsslund, Louise, pseud. (Mary Louise Foster) (Mrs. Charles Cary Waddel).

Old lady number 31.  
"A story full of pathos and gentle humor."—Bk. R. Digest.

Fort Amity. Quiller-Couch, A. T:

Fortitude. Walpole, H.

Fortunate youth. Locke, W: J:

Fortune. Snaith, J: C.

Fortune hunter. Vance, L: J.

Fortunes of Fifi. Seawell, M. E.

Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, W.

Fortunes of Oliver Horn. Smith, F. H.

Forty-five. Dumas, A.

Foster, Mary Louise. See Forsslund, L.

Fothergill, Jessie.

First violin.  
"Pictures of German musical life, hero leader of an orchestra in Düsseldorf."—Baker.

Foul play. Reade, C.; and Boucicault, D.

Foulke, William Dudley (Robert Barclay Dillingham; pseud.).  
Maya: a story of Yucatan. 2d ed.

Fountain sealed. Sedgwick, A. D.

Four feathers. Mason, A. E: W.

Four million. Henry, O., pseud.

Four-pools mystery. Webster, J.

Four roads to paradise. Goodwin, M. W.

Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft (Mrs. Alfred Laurence Felkin).

Concerning Isabel Carnaby.  
"Manners and the humors of a Methodist household contrasted with the smart frivolity of London society."—Baker.

**Farringdons.**

"Story a framework for sketches and caricatures of people and manners."—Baker.

**Subjection of Isabel Carnaby.**

"A sequel to Concerning Isabel Carnaby in which Isabel has lost none of her sparkle . . . and has added something to her attractions and distractions."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Fowler, Nathaniel Clark, jr.****Knockers' club.**

Humorous stories of business experiences. Men will like them.

**Fox, John, jr.****Christmas eve on Lonesome.**

"Short stories, the scenes of which are laid in the Kentucky mountains. The rough primitive life of the mountains is well drawn."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Crittenden: a Kentucky story of love and war.**

"Emphasizes . . . the welding together of confederate and federal feeling by the common upholding of the American flag."—Nation.

**Heart of the hills.**

Deals with the Goebel political murder and the "tobacco war."

**Kentuckians: a novel.**

"The story brings us into intimate acquaintance with those strange people of the mountains, who . . . live the life of the backwoodsmen of a century ago."—Pittsburg.

**Little shepherd of Kingdom Come.**

"Having all the familiar elements of the civil war story, combines them with more than usual attractiveness."—Pittsburg.

**Trail of the lonesome pine.**

"It is a melodrama of so high a grade, so joyous an enthusiasm, and so compelling an interest as to give its reader an hour of uncritical pleasure."—Nation.

**Fox farm. Deeping, W.****Framley parsonage. Trollope, A.****Fran. Ellis, J: B.****France, Anatole, pseud. (Jacques Anatole Thibault).****Aspirations of Jean Servien.****Crime of Sylvester Bonnard.**

"Delightful story of that dear old man, member of the Institute and scholar of world-wide reputation."—Bk. R. Digest.

Gods are athirst; authorized translation by A. Allinson.

Jocasta and The famished cat; translation by A. Farley.

My friend's book.

Recollections and thoughts of a child, simply and charmingly written.

Opinions of Jerome Coignard.

Penguin island.

"Is in effect a history of the intelligence of France."—Ind.

Wicker-work woman.

Francezka. Seawell, M. E.

François the waif. Sand, G:

Frankenstein. Shelley, M. W.

Fraternity. Galsworthy, J:

Fräulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther. Arnim, M. A.

Freckles. Porter, G.

Frederic, Harold.

Damnation of Theron Ware.

"Depicting the slow moral deterioration of a young Methodist minister."—Phila.

In the valley.

"Picture of revolutionary times in the Dutch homes of the Mohawk valley."—Pittsburg.

Market-place.

"Story illustrating modern methods of speculation and stock-exchange manipulation."—Pittsburg.

Fredericks, Arnold.

Blue lights.

A sequel to "One million francs."

One million francs.

Freebooters of the wilderness. Laut, A. C.

Freelands. Galsworthy, J:

Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins).

Butterfly house.

A story of small happenings among the tragically petty inhabitants of a New York suburb.

The debtor.

"The first interest of the book lies in its fidelity to the small things that make up manners and customs."—Nation.

Fair Lavinia, and other stories.

Humble romance, and other stories.

**Jane Field.**

"Somber story of the working of the conscience of a middle-aged New England woman."—Pittsburg.

**Jerome, a poor man.**

"Study of character as developed in a boy struggling to make his way in the world."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Love of Parson Lord, and other stories.**  
**New England nun, and other stories.****Pembroke.**

"Studies tragic effects of moral obstinacy in homely life in a New England village. Lightened by striking insight and happy expression."—Pittsburg.

**Portion of labor.**

"Story dominated by questions of capital and labor, of a girl's development in a New England factory town."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Shoulders of Atlas.**

"This novel outranks 'Jerome' and 'Jane Field' and Mrs. Freeman's other dramas of conscience and of New England."—Ind.

**Silence, and other stories.****Six trees: short stories.**

"Stories of homely New England village life, in each of which a tree exercises a subtle but potent influence on the characters."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Freeman, Richard Austin.****Mystery of 31, New inn.****Silent witness.****Vanishing man; a detective romance.****French, Alice (Octave Thanet, pseud.).****Knitters in the sun [short stories].****Lion's share.**

"Apart from its entertainment as fiction, it touches suggestively some of the graver industrial problems of the day."—Outlook.

**Man of the hour.**

"Deals largely with labor troubles in middle west."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Missionary sheriff.**

"Six stories of a certain 'plain man who tried to do his duty.'"—N. Y. State Lib.

**Otto the knight, and other trans-Mississippi stories.****French, Mrs. Anne (Warner).****In a mysterious way.**

"Overflows with humor."—Cath. World.

**Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary.**

Seeing France with Uncle John.

"A humorous tale of a loquacious generous-hearted, old gentleman and two young nieces."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Sunshine Jane.

Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs.

"Her observations are marked by philosophy as well as wit."—Outlook.

Frenssen, Gustav.

Jörn Uhl.

"Reflecting the atmosphere of north German farm life and marked by sincerity and poetic feeling."—N. Y. State Lib.

Klaus Hinrich Baas: the story of a self-made man.

Peter Moor's journey to Southwest Africa.

"This is a notable book, both for what it actually tells and for the questions which it suggests."—Spec.

Freytag, Gustav.

Debit and credit.

Lost manuscript.

Friar of Wittenberg. Davis, W: S.

Friar Tuck. Wason, R. A.

Friend Fritz. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.

Friend Olivia. Barr, A. E.

Friendly road. Grayson, D:

Friendship Village. Gale, Z.

Friendship Village love stories. Gale, Z.

From kingdom to colony. Devereux, M.

From one generation to another. Merriman, H: S.

From the land of shamrock. Barlow, J.

From van dweller to commuter. Paine, A. B.

Frontier. Leblanc, M.

Frothingham, Eugenia Brooks.

Turn of the road.

"Story of counter influences of love and ambition. Main interest in character of hero."—N. Y. State Lib.

Frozen pirate. Russell, W: C.

Fruit of the tree. Wharton, E. N..

Fugitive blacksmith. Stewart, C: D:

Fuller, Anna.

Literary courtship.

One of the pilgrims: a bank story.

"New England love story told with delicate humor."—N. Y. State Lib.

Pratt portraits: sketches in a New England suburb.

**Fuller, Caroline Macomber.**

Across the campus.

"The story of life at Smith college."—Pittsburg.

Brunhilde's paying guest.

"A southern girl advertises in a northern paper for 'paying guests' and finds a lover."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Futrelle, Jacques.**

My lady's garter.

A love story related to the incident that resulted in the founding of the British Order of the Garter.

On the case.

Simple case of Susan.

A rollicking comedy.

Thinking machine [detective stories].

## G

**Gaboriau, Emile.**

Baron Trigault's vengeance.

A fine detective story of the old school.

Caught in the net.

This book with the two following form a series intensely exciting and full of mystery.

Champdoce mystery.

Count's millions.

File no. 113 [detective tales].

Honor of the name.

Monsieur Lecoq [detective tales].

Widow Lerouge [detective tales].

**Gabriel Conroy.** Harte, B.

**Gadfly.** Voynich, E. L.

**Gale, Zona.**

Friendship Village.

Humorous story of the life and towns-folk of a middle-western community.

Friendship Village love stories.

Loves of Pelleas and Etarre.

"A most delightful story which attributes to love the alchemy power of effacing time and change."—Bk. R. Digest.

Mothers to men.

A waif left on the church steps opens the hearts of Friendship Village women.

Gallagher, Grace Margaret.  
Vassar stories.

Galleher. Davis, R. H.

Gallops 2. Gray, D:

Galsworthy, John.

Commentary.

Mr. Galsworthy's animating motive, a desire to puncture the thoughtless complacency of the comfortable classes, has produced in this volume of organically related sketches a work of original distinction.

Country house.

"A wonderful, vivid and detailed picture of stolid and complacent British conservatism."—F. T. Cooper.

Fraternity [a study of London middle and lower class life].

"Powerful and thoughtful volume."—F. T. Cooper.

Freelands.

Deals with the land question in England.

Man of property.

Deals with the upper middle class London society a generation ago.

Patrician.

A story of English aristocracy.

Garden of Allah. Hichens, R. S.

Garden without walls. Dawson, C.

Garland, Hamlin.

Captain of the Gray-horse troop.

"An impressive appeal for the Indian."—Dial.

Her mountain lover.

"Well drawn study of a typical frontiersman of manly qualities in contact with modern society."—N. Y. State Lib.

Hesper [romance of Cripple Creek].

Love story with background of a strike in a mining camp.

Long trail: a story of the northwest wilderness.

"Interesting to men and boys."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Main-travelled roads.

"Earnestly realistic pictures of the hard-worked farmer."—Baker.

Money magic.

"An interesting study of the mixed life in a western city."—N. Y. Times.

**Witch's gold.**

"Wholesome story illustrating the influence of a sunny, vigorous, hopeful nature over disease, and of a noble-minded woman over a man tempted to act dishonorably."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Garryowen.** Stacpoole, H: D.

**Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson).**

**Cranford.**

Delightful miniature painting of an old-fashioned English country town.

**Gaston de Latour.** Pater, W. H.

**Gates, Eleanor.**

Biography of a prairie girl.

"Story of a child's life on a Dakota farm."—Pittsburg.

**Cupid: the cow-punch.**

Adventures, tender and humorous, of a cowboy.

**Plow-woman.**

"Two girls with their crippled father come up from Texas to settle on a 'section' in Dakota."—Outlook.

**Gates ajar.** Ward, E. S.

**Gautier, Théophile.**

**Captain Fracasse.**

"A reconstruction of life and manners in time of Louis XIII."—Baker.

**Gay morning.** Buckrose. Mrs. J. E.

**General John Regan.** Birmingham. G: A., pseud.

**General Mallock's shadow.** Maxwell, W: B.

**Gentle grafter.** Henry, O., pseud.

**Gentleman from Indiana.** Tarkington, B.

**Gentleman of France.** Weyman, S. J:

**Gentleman of the South.** Brown, W: G.

**George, W. L.**

Making of an Englishman.

A sympathetic portrait of the English character. Exceedingly well written and interesting though with little plot.

**Second blooming.**

Deals with the unrest among the upper middle-class women of England.

**George Washington Jones.** Stuart, R.

**Gerould, Mrs. Katharine Fullerton.**

Great tradition, and other stories.

**Get-rich-quick Wallingford.** Chester. G: R.

**Ghetto comedies.** Zangwill, I.

Ghosal, Mrs. (Srimati Svarna Kumari Devi).  
 Unfinished song.  
 By the sister of Rabindranath Tagore.

Ghost. Bennett, E. A.

Ghost girl. Webster, H: K.

Giant's strength. King, B.

Gibbon, Perceval.  
 Adventures of Miss Gregory.  
 A middle-aged heroine whose shrewd common-sense rescues her from numerous perils.

Flower o' the peach.  
 A South African tale.

Salvator [a story of Mozambique].  
 "A tale full of movement and adventure."  
 —N. Y. Times.

Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases.  
 "The author deals with the back-world of Boer superstition."—Spec.

Gideon's band. Cable, G: W.

Gil Blas of Santillane. LeSage, A. R.

Gillmore. Rufus Hamilton.  
 Alster case.

Girl and the bill. Merwin, B.

Girl at central. Bonner, G.

Girl from the marsh croft. Lagerlöf, S.

Girl of the Blue Ridge. Erskine, P.

Girl of the Limberlost. Porter, G. S.

Gissing, George Robert.  
 House of cobwebs, and other stories.  
 "The stories are of uncommon literary merit."—A. L. A. Bkl.

New Grub street.

Veranilda.

Whirlpool.

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson.  
 Ancient law.  
 "The hero of this novel is a modern Jean Valjean."—Bk. R. Digest.

Battle-ground.  
 "Virginia love story of civil war period from southern standpoint but without bitterness."—N. Y. State Lib.

Deliverance [romance of Virginia tobacco field].  
 "Carefully written romance in which class pride, revenge and love are the developing forces."—N. Y. State Lib.

Miller of Old Church.  
 A story, strong in characterization, of a little Virginia community.

Romance of a plain man.

Biography of a self-made man who wins a southern girl of old family.

Virginia.

A feminist novel.

Voice of the people.

"Virginia social and political conditions during the period following reconstruction."

—N. Y. State Lib.

Wheel of life.

"Against a background of modern society life in New York city are sketched several fine characters of literary tastes and attainments."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Glaspell, Susan.

Glory of the conquered.

Story of a great love between a Chicago scientist and his artist wife.

The visioning.

"It is a book to give the young without hesitation. It will interest and it will not hurt."—No. Am.

Glass, Montague.

Abe and Mawruss; being further adventures of Potash and Perlmutter.

Elkan Lubliner, American.

Object: matrimony.

Potash and Perlmutter.

Glengarry school days. Connor, R., pseud.

Glory of Clementina. Locke, W. J.

Glory of the conquered. Glaspell, S.

Godfrey, Hollis.

Man who ended war.

Hero, by remarkable and mysterious invention, destroys battle fleets and brings about universal peace.

Gods are athirst. France, A., pseud.

God's country—and the woman. Curwood, J. O.

God's fool. Maartens, M., pseud.

Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. See Shelley, Mrs. M. W. (G.)

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.

Novels and tales.

Gogol, Nikolai Vasilievitch.

Dead souls.

"Story of a cheerful rogue. The book is in the highest sense constructive."—N. Y. Times. A translation from the Russian.

Going of the white swan. Parker, G.

Gold. White S. E:

Gold bag. Wells, C.

Gold brick. Whitlock, B.

Gold Elsie. John, E.

Gold trail. Bindloss, H.

Golden age. Grahame, K.

Golden bowl. James, H:

Golden dog. Kirby, W:

Golden fleece. Phillips, D: G.

Golden flood. Lefèvre, E.

Golden house. Warner, C: D.

Golden scarecrow. Walpole, H.

**Goldsmith, Oliver.**  
Vicar of Wakefield.  
"No figure in our literature is at once so simple and so impressive, so ideal and so human as the vicar."—Leypoldt & Iles.

Good comrade. Silberrad, U. L.

**Goodloe, Abbie Carter.**  
College girls [stories].

Goodly fellowship. Schauffler, R. C.

**Goodrich, Arthur Frederick.**  
Balance of power.  
"Politics, finance and labor troubles in a Connecticut factory town."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Goodwin, Mrs. Maud (Wilder).**  
Four roads to paradise.  
"Novel of modern American life, though the scene is partly laid in Italy."—Pittsburg.

**Sir Christopher.**  
"Romance of a Maryland manor [in 1644] and the feuds between Catholic and Protestant."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Veronica Playfair.**  
"A lively romance of London and Bath in the eighteenth century."—A. L. A. Bkl.

White aprons: a romance of Bacon's rebellion, Virginia, 1676.

Gordon, Charles William. See Connor, R., pseud.

**Gordon Craig, soldier of fortune.** Parrish, R.

**Gordon Keith.** Page, T: N.

**Gorky, Maxim, pseud. (Aleksieii M. Pieshkov).**

**Mother.**

"Depicts present-day life in Russia without exaggeration or morbidness."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Tales of two countries.**

Thirteen Italian and nine Russian tales.

**Gracechurch. Ayscough, J:**

**Grahame, Kenneth.**

**Dream days.**

"Continues his Golden age describing the child's world from the child's point of view with uncommon charm and truth."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Golden age.**

"Stories of child life for lovers of children."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Grain of dust. Phillips, D: G.**

**Grand, Mme. Sarah, pseud. See McFall, Mrs. H.**

**Grand army man. O'Higgins, H. J.**

**Grandissimes. Cable, G: W.**

**Granite. Trevena, J:**

**Grant, Robert.**

**Bachelor's Christmas, and other stories.**

"Stories of Boston fashionable life."—A. L. A.

**Chippendales.**

"Shows the Old Brahmin Boston in the painful process of being engulfed by the modern Boston of commerce."—N. Y. Times.

**Law-breakers, and other stories.**

"Present-day stories, each one of which sets forth some unhackneyed phase of social or conscientious problem."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Undercurrent [study of the divorce problem].**

**Unleavened bread.**

"Keen study of a handsome woman controlled by ambition of power and love of publicity."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Gras, Felix.**

**Reds of the Midi: an episode of the French revolution.**

"In all French history there is no more inspiring episode than that with which M. Gras deals in this story."—T. A. Janvier.

**Terror: a romance of the French revolution.**

"Describes the days of terror during the French revolution, from the standpoint of an aristocrat. Avignon and Paris are the scenes."—Pittsburg.

**White terror: a romance of the French revolution and after.**

"Completes his story of the French revolution, begun in 'Reds of the Midi,' and continued by 'The terror.'"—Pittsburg.

**Graves, Clotilde Inez Mary. See Dehan, R., pseud.**

**Gray, David.**

**Gallops 2.**

"Short stories about horses and lovers of horses."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Gray, Maxwell, pseud. (Mary Gleed Tutti-ett).**

**Silence of Dean Maitland.**

"Story of concealed sin and lifelong expiation."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Gray youth. Onions, O.**

**Grayson, David.**

**Adventures in contentment.**

"Pleasant leisurely style, with a cheerful, humorous, philosophic spirit."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Adventures in friendship.**

"A genial country dweller filled with a whole souled affection for his brother-man, has many delightful adventures of his own making."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Friendly road.**

Short stories of wholesome, happy people, written in a charming style.

**Graysons. Eggleston, E.**

**Great amulet. Diver, K. H. M.**

**Great expectations. Dickens, C.**

**Great K. and A. train robbery. Ford, P. L.**

**Great man. Bennett, E. A.**

**Great secret. Oppenheim, E: P.**

**Great tradition. Gerould, K. F.**

**Greater glory. Maartens, M., pseud.**

**Greater inclination. Wharton, E. N.**

**Greater mischief. Westrup, M.**

**Greater power. Bindloss, H.**

**Greatest wish in the world. Thurston, E. T.**

**Green, Anna Katharine (Mrs. Charles Rohlfs).**

Dark Hollow.

A story of mystery carried out with considerable ingenuity.

Forsaken Inn.

Initials only.

A detective story.

Leavenworth case, a lawyer's story.

Woman in the alcove.

"It is one of the best of Anna Katharine Green's detective novels."—Arena.

**Green graves of Balgowrie.** Findlater, J. H.

Green mummy. Hume, F. W.

Green overcoat. Belloc, H.

**Greene, Frances Nimmo.**

Right of the strongest.

The scene is laid in the mountains of Georgia.

**Greene, Mrs. Sarah Pratt (McLean).**

Cape Cod folks.

Deacon Lysander.

"Deacon Lysander and his wife go to Washington to see the gaiety of the world."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Vesty of the Basins.

Story of the coast of Maine.

**Gregory, Jackson.**

Under handicap.

An account of the reclamation of the desert lands of Colorado.

**Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason.**

Down north on the Labrador [short stories].

Harvest of the sea: a tale of both sides of the Atlantic.

"True story of the life, trials and temptations of the deep sea fisherman, put into the mouth of a sailor."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Grey, Zane.**

Desert gold: a romance of the border.

Heritage of the desert.

A story laid in the early days of the settlement of the southwest.

Rainbow trail.

Riders of the purple sage.

A romance of Utah forty years ago with Mormon characters.

**Grey knight. De La Pasture, E.**

Grey roses. Harland, H:

**Greyfriars Bobby.** Atkinson, E.  
**Gringos.** Bower, B. M., pseud.  
**Grip of honor.** Brady, C. T.  
**Groner, Augusta.**

Man with the black cord.

**Ground arms.** Suttner, B. F. S.

**Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sarah Barnes-**  
 Dimbie and I—and Amelia.

"An English story . . . of a devoted young husband and his cheerful young wife who is injured in a bicycle accident two months after their marriage."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Hilary on her own.**

Spirited English country girl in London is worth knowing for her frankness and irresistible sense of humor.

**Guardian angel.** Holmes, O. W.

**Guest of Quesnay.** Tarkington, B.

**Gunnar.** Boyesen, H. H.

**Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.** See Anstey, F., pseud.

**Guthrie of the Times.** Altsheler, J. A.

**Guy Garrick.** Reeve, A. B.

**Guy Mannering.** Scott, W.

**Gwynne, Paul.**

Pagan at the shrine.

## H

**H. H., pseud.** See Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H.

**Habberton, John.**

Budge and Toddie.

Helen's babies.

**Hagar.** Johnston, M.

**Haggard, Sir (Henry) Rider.**

Allan and the holy flower.

Allan Quatermain [his adventures and discoveries].

Child of storm.

Another "Allan Quatermain" story. The second in a trilogy of which "Marie" is the first.

**Ayesha: the return of She.**

**Cleopatra.**

Being an account of the fall and vengeance of Harmachis, the royal Egyptian, as set forth by his own hand.

King Solomon's mines [romance of adventure].

Margaret: a novel of England in the time of Henry VII.

Marie: an episode in the life of the late Allan Quartermain.

She [remarkable wonder tale].

Wanderer's necklace.

A tale of adventure shifting from Denmark to Byzantium and Egypt.

**Hale, Edward Everett.**

Man without a country, and other stories.

**Hale, Mrs. Louise (Closser).**

Actress.

"A perfectly healthy, thoroughly humorous story."—Ath.

**Halévy, Ludovic.**

Abbé Constantin.

Halfway house. Hewlett, M. H:

Hall, Mrs. Eliza Calvert, pseud. See Oben-chain, E. C.

Hall, Holworthy, pseud. See Porter, H. E.

Hamblen, Herbert Elliott (Frederick Bent-ton Williams, pseud.).

On many seas.

The life and exploits of a Yankee sailor.

**Hamerling, Robert.**

Aspasia.

A romance of art and love in ancient Hellas.

**Hamilton, Cicely Mary.**

Diana of Dobson's.

The story of a London shop-girl's brief period of luxury, then want, then happiness.

Hand-made gentleman. Bacheller, I. A.

Hands of compulsion. Barr, A. E.

Hand of the mighty. Kester, V.

Handy Andy. Lover, S:

Hannay, James Owen. See Birmingham, G: A., pseud.

Happy average. Whitlock, B.

Happy boy. Björnson, B.

Happy-go-lucky. Hay, I., pseud.

Happy Hawkins. Wason, R. A.

Happy Hawkins in the Panhandle. Wason, R. A.

Happy Pollyooly. Jepson, E.

Happy-ship. Whitman, S. F.

Happy warrior. Hutchinson, A. S.-M.

Harben, William Nathaniel.

Abner Daniel.

Ann Boyd.

"Marked by genuine power and real emotion."—Ath.

Desired woman.

Dixie Hart.

"Mr. Harben has portrayed homely life in Georgia in his human and entertaining style."—Lit. D.

Mam' Linda.

A story with a Georgia setting which involves the negro question, politics and romance.

New Clarion.

A Georgian story in which Abner Daniel reappears.

Paul Rundel.

"It follows the working of God's spirit in the hearts of rough and irreverent men."

—Ind.

Harbor. Poole, E.

Hard cash. Reade, C:

Hard times. Dickens, C:

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.

But yet a woman.

"Study of the inner springs of human nature in the light of high ideals of conduct; scene, an old French town."—Baker.

Passe Rose.

"Poetical romance of the Franks and Saxons of Charlemagne's times."—Baker.

Wind of destiny.

"Story of subtle, psychologic quality."—A. L. A.

Hardy, Thomas.

Changed man, The waiting supper, and other tales.

Far from the madding crowd.

"You have to turn back to Shakespeare for any tale of peasants and clowns and shepherds to compare with the conversations in this novel."—C. D. Warner.

Mayor of Casterbridge.

"Virtually the history of one man, an impetuous, domineering personality."—Baker.

**Pair of blue eyes.**

"A love story of two friends and a Cornish girl, ending in poignant tragedy."—Baker.

**Return of the native.**

"Expresses finely his love of the dark and sinister in nature and his feeling of the nothingness of human life."—A. L. A.

**Tess of the D'Urbervilles.**

**Under the greenwood tree.**

"An idyll of village life, the main action, the loves of a rustic boy and girl."—Baker.

**Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen.**

**Concerning Paul and Fiammetta.**

"A charming picture of English home life with a group of lively, natural, well-bred children in the foreground."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Master and maid.**

A romance of a girl entrusted to a bachelor house-master in an English school.

**Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly.**

"Will find appreciative readers among lovers of child life or of quiet stories like 'Cranford'."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Mr. Wycherly's wards.**

A pleasant story of Oxford.

**Harland, Henry (Sydney Luska, pseud.).**

**Cardinal's snuff-box.**

"The charm lies in its artistic quality and in the brightness of the repartee."—A. L. A.

**Grey roses.**

"Nine short stories, several of them tales of the Latin quarter."—Pittsburg.

**Lady paramount.**

"Love comedy, alternating between England and Italy. Modern in setting but romantic in spirit."—A. L. A.

**My friend Prospero.**

"Romance of an Austrian princess and an English nobleman and a naive child. Scene an old Italian villa."—A. L. A.

**Royal end.**

An American heiress refuses the title of queen for the love of an Englishman.

**Harold, the last of the Saxon kings.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. B.

**Harper, Carrie Anna.** See Dix, B. M., jt. auth.

**Harraden, Beatrice.**

**Fowler.**

"The fowler is a cynical little man who exercises a baleful mental fascination over an attractive girl."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Ships that pass in the night.**

"Striking story of suffering and disappointment."—Pittsburg.

**Harris, Mrs. Corra May (White).**

Circuit rider's wife.

Eve's second husband.

Recording angel.

**Harris, Credo.**

Toby: a novel of Kentucky.

**Harris, Joel Chandler (Uncle Remus, pseud.).**

**Bishop and the boogerman.**

An orphan and her imaginary playmate bring sunshine to an old man.

**Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann.**

"A typical colored auntie's doings, with rich discourse on the affairs of her former master's family."—N. Y. State Lib.

**On the wing of occasions.**

"Stories of southern secret service during the civil war."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Shadow between his shoulder-blades.**

"It has the inimitable flavor of all Mr. Harris has written."—N. Y. Times.

**Tales of the home folks in peace and war.**

"A dozen characteristic pictures of central Georgia."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Told by Uncle Remus.**

Animal stories of the old plantation.

**Harrison, Henry Sydnor.**

**Angela's business.**

Deals with the new feminism.

**V. V.'s eyes.**

The hero is a physician who works among the poor.

**Queed.**

The book is on a high level in its ideals, in its broad philosophic treatment, in its hopefulness.

**Harrison, Mrs. Mary St. Leger (Kingsley)**

(Lucas Malet, pseud.).

**Far horizon.**

"The merit of this novel lies in its unusually strong character drawing, especially of the hero."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Harry Lorrequer.** Lever, C. J.

**Harte, (Francis) Bret.**

Colonel Starbottle's client, and some other people.

"Eight stories of the south and west and one of England."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Gabriel Conroy.**

"Scene, California during the forties and fifties. Vivid pictures of life at a mining camp."—A. L. A.

**Luck of Roaring Camp, and other tales.**

"The 'Luck' is a babe whose coming among the miners in the California settlement makes their lives better and more humane."—Baker.

**Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready.****Mrs. Skaggs's husbands.****Snowbound at Eagle's.****Under the redwoods.**

"California stories. As good as its predecessors: we can not praise it more."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Harvest of the sea. Grenfell, W. T.****Harvester. Porter, G.****Haunters of the silences. Roberts, C: G: D.****Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert.**

Atlantis; tr. by Adele and Thomas Seltzer.

A record of a spiritual crisis. The action occurs during a transatlantic voyage and later in America.

**Fool in Christ.**

A peasant, half fool, half religious devotee, attempts to live in the manner of Christ.

**Havoc. Oppenheim, E: P.****Hawkins, Anthony Hope (Anthony Hope, pseud.).****Dolly dialogues.**

"Witty chat between a society lady and her admirer."—A. L. A.

**Double harness.**

"The lesson of the tale is that marriage need seldom be a complete failure."—Spec.

**Heart of Princess Osra.**

"Nine romantic and fantastic tales relating the marvelous effects of the beauty of a Princess of Zenda."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Helena's path.****Indiscretion of the duchess.**

"A novelette, combining tragedy and comedy in small compass; characters French."—Baker.

**King's mirror.**

"A king's story of his own life and the limitations which hedge him about."—N. Y. State Lib.

Love's logic, and other stories.

Phroso.

"Adventures of an English nobleman on a Greek island."—Baker.

Prisoner of Zenda.

"A thorough-going romance of cape and sword in the 19th century environment."—Baker.

Rupert of Hentzau.

"Quite as good as its predecessor, 'The prisoner of Zenda.'"—Dial.

Second string.

"English politics, stage life, country life and three exceptionally lovable characters are the chief features."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Sophy of Kravonia.

"An English girl goes to Kravonia to seek her fortune and saves the life of the crown prince."—Bk. R. Digest.

Tristram of Blent.

"English social novel. Plot turns on validity of hero's claim to title and estate."—N. Y. State Lib.

Young man's year.

Anthony Hope at his very best. The numerous characters are distinctive and the hero is one of the most likable youths in recent fiction. The brilliancy and ease of style make the book delightful reading.

Haworth's. Burnett, F. H.

Hawthorne, Julian.

• (ed.) Library of the world's best mystery and detective stories.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel.

Blithedale romance.

"Idealized reminiscences of . . . the communistic settlement at Brook Farm."—Baker.

Doctor Grimshawe's secret.

Dolliver romance.

Fanshawe.

House of the seven gables.

"Imaginative portraiture of the last generations of a decaying family."—Baker.

Marble faun.

"Scene laid in Rome. The development of a soul through the knowledge of good and evil."—A. L. A.

Mosses from an old manse.

"Strangely interesting, novel, varied and ingenious, full of fancy, and often with a hidden allegory."—Brander Matthews.

**Scarlet letter.**

"A strong story of the workings of conscience embodied in a romance of Puritan Boston."—A. L. A.

**Septimus Felton.**

**Snow image.**

**Tales, sketches and other papers.**

**Twice-told tales.**

"Imaginative renderings of traditions from pre-revolutionary times."—Baker.

**Hay, Ian, pseud. (Ian Hay Beith).**

**Happy-go-lucky.**

The hero enters as a charming boy and grows up more lovable still.

**Knight on wheels.**

A wholesome story, full of humor and romance.

**Man's man.**

"Has a fresh and buoyant spirit all too rare in the fiction of to-day."—Spec.

**Right stuff.**

"An entertaining view of the normal home and political life of a member of Parliament as related by himself."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Safety match.**

"A lively story, abounding in strong characterizations and good repartee."—Bk. 1. Digest.

**Hazard of new fortunes.** Howells, W: D.

**Healer.** Herrick, R.

**Healers.** Maartens, M.

**Heart of Hyacinth.** Watanna, O.

**Heart of Midlothian.** Scott, W.

**Heart of Princess Osra.** Hawkins, A. H.

**Heart of Rome.** Crawford, F. M.

**Heart of the ancient wood.** Roberts, C: G: D.

**Heart of the hills.** Fox, J: jr.

**Heart of the west.** Henry, O., pseud.

**Heart's Desire.** Hough, E.

**Hearts importunate.** Dickinson, E.

**Heather moon.** Williamson, C: N. and A. M.

**Heavenly twins.** McFall, Mrs. H.

**Heir of Redclyffe.** Yonge, C. M.

**Helbeck of Bannisdale.** Ward, M. A.

**Held for orders.** Spearman, F. H.

**Helena's path.** Hawkins, A. H.

**Helen's babies.** Habberton, J:

**Helmet of Navarre.** Runkle, B.

Helpers. Lynde, F.

Helpmate. Sinclair, M.

Heming, Arthur Henry Howard.

Spirit Lake.

"Describes in detail the home life of the Saulteaux, their superstitions, wood lore, myths, and rites."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Henderson, Charles Hanford.

John Percyfield [the anatomy of cheerfulness].

"A love story in setting of discursive talk and reflection in a vein suggestive of the 'Autocrat of the breakfast-table.'"—Pittsburg.

Henry, O., pseud. (Sydney Porter).

Cabbages and kings.

A humorous novel of Central American politics.

Four million.

Gentle grafter [fourteen stories].

Heart of the west.

Options.

Rolling stones.

Sixes and sevens.

Strictly business: more stories of the four million.

Trimmed lamp and other stories of the four million.

Voice of the city; further stories of the four million.

Whirlgigs.

Henry, Stuart.

Nets.

The well written experiences of an American in Paris, without any of the usual dubious situations.

Henry Esmond. Thackeray, W: M.

Henry of Navarre, Ohio. Porter, H. E.

Her ladyship's elephant. Wells, D: D.

Her memory. Maartens, M., pseud.

Her mountain lover. Garland, H.

Herald of the west. Altsheler, J. A.

Hereward, the last of the English. Kingley, C:

Heritage of the desert. Grey, Z.

Heroine in bronze. Allen, J. L.

Herrick, Robert.

Clark's field.

Story of a great fortune which brought only unhappiness.

## Common lot.

"Study of a young Chicago architect's temptation to yield his ideals to the lures of commercialism and greed."—N. Y. State Lib.

## The healer.

It portrays the attempt to demonstrate an ideal.

## Life for a life.

The story of an effort to combat dishonest methods of big corporations.

## Master of the inn.

"It is a chapter in American idealism, and it is also an admirable example of the best contemporary American writing."—Outlook.

## Memoirs of an American citizen [a novel of business life in Chicago].

## One woman's life.

"Valuable as a study of feminine character and of American social conditions."—Boston Transcript.

## Herself. Sidgwick, E.

## Hesper. Garland, H.

## Hetty Wesley. Quiller-Couch, A. T.:

## Hewlett. Maurice Henry.

## Bendish.

## Fool errant.

"Mr. Hewlett draws a brilliant picture of a decadent period."—Pub. Opin.

## Forest lovers.

"In style alone it is an extraordinary achievement. . . . In the matter of interpreting nature there are passages in this book that I have never seen surpassed in prose fiction."—James Lane Allen.

## Halfway house: a comedy of degrees.

"A story of the present day—and Mephistian to the core."—Bookm.

## Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay.

"Richard Coeur de Lion and crusades. Medieval romance of glowing style."—N. Y. State Lib.

## Little Iliad.

## Lore of Proserpine.

## Lover's tale.

Retelling of an Icelandic saga.

## Mrs. Lancelot.

A story of Georgian England.

## Open country.

The gypsy philosopher of "Halfway house" is the leading character.

Queen's quair.

"Poetic and sympathetic romance of Mary, queen of Scots."—Pittsburg.

Rest harrow: a comedy of resolution.  
The third tale of Senhouse and Sanchia.

Song of Renny.

A medieval tale of love, family feuds and deeds of chivalry.

Spanish jade [story of 19th century Spain].

Stooping lady.

"Deals with a proud Irish girl, who 'stoops' to one beneath her in station."—Bk. R. Digest.

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig.

Children of the world.

In paradise.

Hichens, Robert Smythe.

Barbary sheep.

"Story steeped in the atmosphere, the mystery, the fascination of the Algerian desert."—Bk. R. Digest.

Bella Donna.

"This is one of the best novels we have ever read."—Sat. R.

Call of the blood.

"If Mr. Hichens had not written 'Garden of Allah,' we might hail this as the greatest novel of passion in the century."—Acad.

Garden of Allah.

"The desert of Sahara is not merely the background but an essential part of this story of love and renunciation."—Pittsburg.

Londoners: a satire on modern society.

Spirit in prison [sequel to Call of the blood].

"A sequel that surpasses its antecedent in merit and interest."—F. T. Cooper.

Way of ambition.

Hidden children. Chambers, R. W:

Hilary on her own. Grundy, M. S. Barnes.

Hilda Lessways. Bennett, E. A.

Hill, Frederick Trevor.

Web [realistic legal novel].

Hill, Marion.

Pettison twins.

"Humorous stories of children."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Hillern, Wilhelmine (Birch) von.  
Higher than the church, an art legend of  
ancient times.

Only a girl.

Hilliers, Ashton.  
Fanshawe of the Fifth.  
"Adventures of an English gentleman who  
. . . wandered through England as a la-  
borer."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Hillis, Newell Dwight.  
Quest of John Chapman: the story of a  
forgotten hero.

Hillyars and the Burtons. Kingsley, H:  
Hinkson, Mrs. Katharine (Tynan).  
Dear Irish girl [a cheerful love story].

His courtship. Martin, H. R.

His defense. Edwards, H. S

His father's son. Matthews, B.

His own people. Tarkington, B.

History of Henry Esmond. Thackeray,  
W: M.

History of Mr. Polly. Wells, H. G:

History of Pendennis. Thackeray, W: M.

Hobbes, John Oliver, pseud. See Craigie,  
P. M. T. R.

Holladay case. Stevenson, B. E.

Holland, Josiah Gilbert.  
Arthur Bonnicastle, an American novel.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell.  
Elsie Venner [a psychological study].

Guardian angel [a study in heredity].

Home. Chamberlain, G: A.

Homesteaders. Boyles, K. and V. D.

Homo sum. Ebers, G: M.

Honey bee. Merwin, S:

Honor of the name. Gaboriau, E.

Honorable Percival. Rice, A. C.

Honorable Peter Stirling. Ford, P. L.

Honorable Senator Sage-brush. Lynde, F.

Honourable Mr. Tawnish. Farnol, J.

Hoosier chronicle. Nicholson, M.

Hoosier school-master. Eggleston, E:

Hoover, Bessie Ray.  
Pa Flickinger's folks.  
"A friendly, optimistic realism is the great  
merit of this book."—Ind.

Hopalong Cassidy. Mulford, C. E:

Hope, Anthony, pseud. See Hawkins, Anthony Hope.

Hope Loring. Bell, L. L.

Hope of the house. Castle, A. and E.

Hopkins, Herbert Müller.

Mayor of Warwick.

"Story of an ex-baseball player and street-car conductor who strives to live up to the ideal set for him by his wife."—Bk. R. Digest.

Hopkins, William John

The clammer.

An idyllic story of an original man and his original romance.

Concerning Sally.

Sally is a precocious child who faces responsibility bravely.

Hornung, Ernest William.

Camera fiend.

"Boys and men will like it."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Denis Dent.

"A story of the sea, the Australian gold-mines and the Crimean war."—Pittsburg.

Fathers of men.

"An especially good story for older boys."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Rogue's march.

"A tale of convict life in New South Wales."—Phila.

Shadow of the rope.

"Ingenious and exciting story of a crime and its detection."—N. Y. State Lib.

Witching Hill.

A group of related stories that make a continuous mystery tale.

Hospital sketches and camp and fireside stories. Alcott, L. M.

Hosts of the Lord. Steel, F. A.

Hotchkiss, Chauncey Crafts.

Strength of the weak.

"Story of the French and Indian war."—Pittsburg.

Hough, Emerson.

54-40 or fight.

Involves controversy over the boundary of Oregon and the annexation of Texas.

Heart's Desire.

"Mr. Hough has surpassed his best previous efforts for our entertainment."—Wm. M. Payne.

John Rawn, prominent citizen.

A portrait study of one type in modern life.

Mississippi bubble.

"Deals with the fortunes of John Law, the financier and projector of commercial schemes."—Pittsburg.

Way of a man.

"Shows the effect of a broad strong environment on human beings."—Bk. R. Digest.

Hound of the Baskervilles. Doyle, C.

House. Bordeaux, H:

House-boat on the Styx. Bangs, J: K.

House of cobwebs. Gissing, G: R.

House of Egremont. Seawell, M. E.

House of fulfilment. Martin, G: M.

House of happiness. Bosher, K. L.

House of Martha. Stockton, F. R:

House of mirth. Wharton, E. N.

House of spies. Deeping, W.

House of the dead. Dostoievski, F. M.

House of the misty star. Little, F., pseud.

House of the seven gables. Hawthorne, N.

House of the vampire. Viereck, G: S.

House of the wolf. Weyman, S. J:

Howard, Arthur.

Man who bucked up: a fact story.

"An absorbingly interesting story of a man's remaking."—N. Y. Times.

Howard, Blanche Willis (Mrs. von Teufel).

Aunt Serena.

One summer.

"Love story brightly told. Scene, a New England village."—N. Y. State Lib.

Howells, William Dean.

April hopes.

"The April time of courtship."—Baker.

Between the dark and the daylight.

"Of the seven tales told by old friends at the club, four are psychological romances."—Bk. R. Digest.

Chance acquaintance.

"A highly educated gentleman from Boston . . . wins the heart of a romantic and unsophisticated girl."—Baker.

Foregone conclusion.

"An international love-drama . . . the canals, and palaces of Venice being the scene."—Baker.

**Hazard of new fortunes.**

"Experiences in search of a family apartment are a main episode."—Baker.

**Indian summer.**

"A love drama, of which the persons are Americans in Florence."—Baker.

**Lady of the Aroostook.**

"A young New England girl's voyage in a sailing vessel from Boston to Trieste and its outcome."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Modern instance.**

"Delineation of the whole life of a village in Maine."—Baker.

**New Leaf Mills.**

**Rise of Silas Lapham.**

"An ignorant . . . but manly character, who is brought into humorous contrast with the refined society of the city."—Baker.

**Son of Royal Langbrith.**

"Presents a delicate moral problem, involved in suppression of truth about a man unworthy the respect paid him after death."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Story of a play.**

"Portrays vicissitudes attending a production of a young newspaper man's play."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Their silver wedding journey.**

Sequel to "Their wedding journey."

**Their wedding journey.**

"Experiences . . . and talk of a pair of Bostonians on their honeymoon."—Baker.

**World of chance.**

"A young author's fortunes in publishing a novel in New York."—Pittsburg.

—and Alden, Henry Mills.

(eds.) **Different girls.**

(eds.) **Quaint courtships.**

**Huckleberry Finn.** Clemens, S: L.

**Hueston, Ethel.**

**Prudence of the parsonage.**

A refreshing love story, with the usual happy ending and plenty of wholesome fun all through it.

**Hugh Gwyeth.** Dix, B. M.

**Hugh Wynne, free Quaker.** Mitchell, S. W.

**Hughes, Thomas.**

**Tom Brown at Oxford.**

"An ideal picture of the young Englishman, athlete, scholar, gentleman."—Baker.

**Tom Brown's schooldays.**

"Tom's early days in the country and his life and adventures at Rugby under Dr. Arnold."—Baker.

**Hugo, Victor Marie.**

**Man who laughs.**

"A fantastic and partly burlesque picture of English life and institutions in the Stuart period."—Baker.

**Les misérables.**

"Aims at exhibiting the fabric of civilization in all its details."—Baker.

**Ninety-three.**

"Theater of action the forests of La Vendée in the French revolution."—Baker.

**Notre Dame de Paris.**

"Resuscitates medieval Paris, its Gothic architecture and its peoples."—Baker.

**Toilers of the sea.**

"The eternal struggle between man's will and the elemental powers of nature."—Baker.

**Humble romance.** Freeman, M. E.

**Hume, Fergus W.**

**Green mummy: a mystery story.**

**Mystery of a hansom cab.**

**Yellow holly.**

**Hunt, Helen.** See Jackson, Mrs. H. M. (F.) H.

**Hurdcott. Ayscough, J:**

**Husband's story.** Phillips, D. G.

**Hutchinson, Arthur Stuart-Menteth.**

**Clean heart.**

A literary celebrity finds health and happiness in the open, in company with a cheerful vagabond.

**Happy warrior.**

"The book is in an unusual vein, and well worth reading."—Ath.

**Once aboard the lugger; the history of George and his Mary.**

A lovable girl, an impetuous youth and a supercilious cat are some of the characters in this delightful tale.

**Hutten zum Stolzenberg,** Bettina (Riddle) baroness von.

**Our lady of the beeches.**

**Hyatt, Stanley Portal.**

**Little brown brother.**

"Love, war and politics enter into a story of unusual interest, having the Philippines after the capture of Aguinaldo for a setting."

—A. L. A. Bkl.

Hyne, (Charles John) Cutcliffe Wright.  
Adventures of Captain Kettle.  
"Medley of sea stories, pirates' adventures  
and humorous incidents."—Pittsburg.  
More adventures of Captain Kettle.  
Hypatia. Kingsley, C:  
Hyperion. Longfellow, H: W.

## I

Iceland fisherman. Loti, P., pseud.  
Idols. Locke, W: J:  
Idyl of Twin Fires. Eaton, W. P.  
If I were king. McCarthy, J. H.  
If you touch them they vanish. Morris, G.  
If youth but knew. Castle, A. and E.  
Illumination. See Frederic, H. Damnation  
of Theron Ware.  
Image in the sand. Benson, E: F.  
Image of Eve. Briscoe, M. S.  
Improvisatore. Andersen, H. C.  
In a mysterious way. French, A.  
In chimney corners. MacManus, S.  
In connection with the De Willoughby  
claim. Burnett, F. H.  
In cotton wool. Maxwell, W: B.  
In Kedar's tents. Merriman, H: S.  
In old Bellaire. Dillon, M. C.  
In ole Virginia. Page, T: N.  
In our town. White, W: A.  
In paradise. Heyse, P. J. L.  
In pastures new. Ade, G:  
In the midst of alarms. Barr, R.  
In the palace of the king. Crawford, F. M.  
In the Sargasso sea. Janvier, T: A.  
In the Tennessee mountains. Craddock, C:  
E., pseud.  
In the valley. Frederic, H.  
Incredible adventures. Blackwood, A.  
Indian summer. Howells, W: D.  
Indifference of Juliet. Richmond, G. L.  
Indiscretion of the duchess. Hawkins,  
A. H.  
Ingelow, Jean.  
Fated to be free.  
Sequel to Off the Skelligs.

Off the Skelligs.

"Sympathetic and delicate portraiture of highly sensitive natures."—Baker.

Initials only. Green, A. K.

Initiation. Benson, R. H.

Inner flame. Burnham, C. L.

Inner shrine. King, B.

Innocence of Father Brown. Chesterton, G. K.

Inside of the cup. Churchill, W.

Inside the ropes. Van Loan, C: E.

Insidious Dr. Fu-Manchu. Rohmer, S.

International episode. James, H:

Interrupted friendship. Voynich, E. L.

Intoxicated ghost. Bates, A.

Intriguers. Bindloss, H.

Invisible man. Wells, H. G:

Iole. Chambers, R. W:

Irene of the mountains. Eggleston, G: C.

Iron heel. London, J.

Iron trail. Beach, R. E.

Iron woman. Deland, M. W.

Iron year. Bloem, W.

Irving, Washington.

Legend of Sleepy Hollow.

Rip Van Winkle.

Irwin, Wallace Admah.

Letters of a Japanese school-boy.

"Their humour stands the test of continuous reading and survives the passing events that furnished the subjects."—Bookm.

Irwin, William Henry (Will Irwin).

Red button.

The grimness of this tale is relieved by a group of interesting minor characters.

Isaacs, Jorge.

Maria.

"A novel by a South American author, revealing the inner domestic life of his people."—A. L. A.

Isidro. Austin, M.

Isle of dreams. Kelly, M.

Isle of unrest. Merriman, H: S., pseud.

It is never too late to mend. Reade, C:

It never can happen again. De Morgan, W: F.

Ivanhoe. Scott, W.

## J

J. Devlin, boss Williams, F. C.

Jack. Daudet, A.

Jack Hinton, the guardsman. Lever, C: J.

Jack Spurlock, prodigal. Lorimer, G: H.

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt (H. H., pseud.).

Ramona.

"Indian romance of southern California; strong plea for justice to the Indian."—N. Y. State Lib.

Saxe Holm's stories.

Jacob Faithful. Marryat, F:

Jacobs, William Wymark.

Dialstone lane.

"Diverting tale of a search for hidden treasure buried on an island in the South seas."—Pittsburg.

Lady of the barge [short stories].

Light freights [short stories].

Many cargoes [short stories].

More cargoes.

Night watches.

Short stories, many of them very amusing.

Odd craft.

Sailor's knots [short stories].

Salthaven [life in an English seaport town].

"The sly turns, the badinage and chaff, the oddly conceived situations, are all Jacobs at his best."—Outlook.

Ship's company [short stories].

Short cruises.

"Humorous tales of seafaring men."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Jaffery. Locke, W: J:

James, George Payne Rainsford.

Richelieu: a tale of France.

"History of Cinq-Mars and his fatal conspiracy supplies the main action."—Baker.

James, Henry.

American.

"The pride and meanness of the old nobility are sharply contrasted with the American's pluck and good nature."—Baker.

Awkward age.

Better sort [stories].

**Bostonians.**

"Very faithful and delicately humorous pictures of the life and scenery of eastern Massachusetts."—Richardson.

**Daisy Miller.**

"A social tragedy turning on the experience of an American girl traveling in Europe."—A. L. A.

**Golden bowl.**

"An antique of crystal and gilt . . . to which a symbolic meaning is attached."—Pittsburg.

**International episode.**

"Turning on the problem whether an English nobleman is to marry a beautiful American girl."—Baker.

**Portrait of a lady.**

"Story of an Albany girl's life in Europe; elaborate character study."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Roderick Hudson.**

"A résumé in little of the strength and weakness of genius."—Baker.

**Spoils of Poynton.****Washington square.****What Maisie knew.****James, Winifred.****Bachelor Betty.**

"Here is an author who . . . knows how to entertain us."—Ath.

**Jan Vedder's wife.** Barr, A. E.**Jane Eyre.** Brontë, C.**Jane Field.** Freeman, M. E.**Janice Meredith.** Ford, P. L.**Janson, Gustaf.**

Pride of war; translation of Lognerna.

**Janvier, Thomas Allibone.****Aztec treasure-house.**

"Search after and the finding of a great treasure, hidden among the Mexican mountains."—Pittsburg.

**In the Sargasso sea.**

"Adventures of a castaway, who . . . finds the long-lost treasure of a Spanish galleon."—Pittsburg.

**Passing of Thomas.**

"Five light-hearted stories. Scenes, Philadelphia and France."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Santa Fé's partner.**

"Humorous yarns of life in a mining town."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Japanese nightingale. Watanna, O., pseud.

Japhet in search of a father. Marryat, F:

Jason. Forman, J. M.

Jean and Louise. Dusserre, A.

Jean-Christophe. Rolland, R.

Jean-Christophe in Paris. Rolland, R.

Jean-Christophe, journey's end. Rolland, R.

Jena or Sedan? Beyerlein, F. A.

Jepson, Edgar.

Happy Pollyooly: the rich little poor girl. Pollyooly.

Story of a spoiled but amusing child.

Whitaker's dukedom.

Full of laughable situations.

Jerome, Jerome Klapka.

Passing of the third floor back [short stories].

"Most of the stories have a sentiment and delicacy, also a seriousness of thought, that place them in a different class from Mr. Jerome's humorous volumes. They will interest educated readers."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Jerome, a poor man. Freeman, M. E.

Jerry. Elliott, S. B.

Jerry, junior. Webster, J.

Jessamy bride. Moore, F. F.

Jewett, Sarah Orne.

Country doctor.

"Simple story of quiet and beautiful life in rural New England."—Baker.

Country of the pointed firs.

"Studies of life and character in a Maine seacoast village."—N. Y. State Lib.

Deephaven.

"Two young girls' summer in an old New England seaport."—A. L. A.

Tales of New England.

"None has given so truthful and vivid an expression of New England life and character, within limitations, as Miss Jewett."—Leypoldt and Iles.

Tory lover.

"Miss Jewett puts boldly to sea with Capt. Paul Jones and tells a stirring story."—Sat. R.

Jezebel. Pryce R:

Jim Hands. Child, R: W.

Jimmyjohn boss. Wister, O.

Joan of the hills. Clegg, T: B.

Joan of the sword hand. Crockett, S: R.  
 Jocasta and The famished cat. France A.,  
 pseud.

John, Eugenie (E. Marlitt, pseud.).  
 Gold Elsie.

Little moorland princess.  
 "Story of a German heiress obscurely  
 brought up."—A. L. A.

Old mam'selle's secret.  
 "Romance of a motherless German girl,  
 brought up in an unkindly puritanic fam-  
 ily."—Pittsburg.

Second wife.

John Brent. Winthrop, T.

John Glynn. Paterson, A. H:

John Halifax, gentleman. Craik, D. M.

John Inglesant. Shorthouse, J. H:

John March, southerner. Cable, G: W.

John Marvel, assistant. Page, T: N.

John Percyfield. Henderson, C: H.

John Rawn, prominent citizen. Hough, E.

John Ward, preacher. Deland, M. W.

Johnny Appleseed. Atkinson, E.

Johnson, Owen.

Eternal boy.

"It is a story for boys, but for boys of  
 from fourteen to seventy."—Bookm.

Prodigious Hickey: a Lawrenceville story

Sixty-first second.

Stover at Yale.

Tennessee Shad [a story of boys].

The varmint [a story of boys].

Johnson, Samuel.

Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia.

"A set of moral dialogues on the vicissi-  
 tudes of human life."—A. L. A.

Johnston, Mary.

Audrey.

"Virginia romance, with highly dramatic  
 and tragic elements. Historical setting,  
 early 18th century."—N. Y. State Lib.

Cease firing [follows The long roll].

Hagar.

A new woman in old-fashioned environ-  
 ment.

Lewis Rand.

"Of all her novels 'Lewis Rand' has the  
 best right to be regarded as a literary  
 event."—Nation.

Long roll: a novel of the war between the states.

Prisoners of hope.

"Romance of colonial Virginia and a Roundhead 'redemptioner' in slavery."—N. Y. State Lib.

Sir Mortimer.

"Semi-historical novel of adventure in the West Indies and the Spanish main in the time of Elizabeth."—Pittsburg.

To have and to hold.

"Adventure and love in colonial Virginia."—N. Y. State Lib.

Witch.

Exposition of the witchcraft mania at the time of Queen Elizabeth.

Jokai, Maurus.

Black diamonds.

"Life in Hungary, partly in the coal mines; partly in society and on the stock-exchange."—Pittsburg.

Modern Midas.

Nameless castle.

"Tale of the defence of Hungary against Napoleon in 1809."—Pittsburg.

Jordan, Elizabeth Garver.

Many kingdoms [short stories].

Jörn Uhl. Frenssen, G.

Joseph Vance. De Morgan, W: F.

Joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol. Locke, W: J:

Judgment. Brown, A.

Judgment house. Parker, G.

Judith of the Cumberlands. MacGowan, A.

Judith Shakespeare. Black, W:

Julia France and her times. Atherton, G. F.

Jungle. Sinclair, U. B., jr.

Junior partner. Woolley, E: M.

Just and the unjust. Kester, V.

"Just folks." Laughlin, C. E.

Just Patty. Webster, J.

## K

Katrine. Lane, E. M.

Kavanagh. Longfellow, H: W.

Kazan. Curwood, J. O.

**Keary, Annie.**

Castle Daly.

"Irish life at the time of the famine and the Smith O'Brien insurrection."—Baker.

**Keeper of the vineyard.** Stanley, C.

**Keeping up with Lizzie.** Bacheller, I. A.

**Keller, Gottfried.**

Village Romeo and Juliet.

A translation from the German.

**Kelly, Myra (Mrs. Allan Macnaughton).**

Isle of dreams [a story of a young artist].

**Little citizens.**

"Sketches of the Jewish children in a New York east side school."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Rosnah [adventures of an Irish heiress].**

"The story is written with humor and sprightliness."—Outlook.

**Wards of liberty.**

"Pathetic and humorous portrayals of 'East side life.'"—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Kenelm Chillingly.** Lvtton, E: G: E. L. B-.

**Kenilworth.** Scott, W.

**Kennedy square.** Smith, F. H.

**Kent Knowles: quahaug.** Lincoln, J. C.

**Kenton, Edna.**

Clem.

"Clem is eminently worth while."—Frederick Taber Cooper.

**Kentuckians.** Fox, J.: ir.

**Kentucky cardinal.** Allen, J. L.

**Keren of Lowbole.** Silberrad, U. L.

**Kerrigan's quality.** Barlow, J.

**Kester, Vaughan.**

Hand of the mighty, and other stories.

**Just and the unjust.**

A thoroughly dramatic story resulting from an unjust suspicion falling on a man.

**Manager of the B. & A.**

"A railroad story, the scene of which is laid in a little town in the lumber region of Michigan."—Pittsburg.

**Prodigal judge.**

"Judge Price is an exceedingly disreputable but vastly entertaining acquaintance. We yield him place beside Falstaff, Mr. Pickwick and Zagloba."—Ind.

**Keynote.** Châteaubriant, A.

**Keziah Coffin.** Lincoln, J. C.

Khaled. See Crawford, F. M. Cigarette-maker's romance.

Kidnapped. Stevenson, R. L:

Kidnapped colony. Andrews, M. R. S.

Kim. Kipling, R.

Kincaid's battery. Cable, G: W.

King, Basil.

Giant's strength.

"An interesting picture of a modern financial Titan."—Lit. D.

Inner shrine.

"A novel of undeniable power."—R. of Rs.

Letter of the contract.

A well-written story on the old theme of misunderstanding in marriage.

Steps of honor.

"Plot concerns a young Harvard instructor guilty of plagiarism."—N. Y. State Lib.

Street called Straight.

A character study interpreting many standards of honor.

Way home.

Wild olive.

King, Charles.

Between the lines.

"Story of the civil war; excellent description of battle of Gettysburg."—N. Y. State Lib.

Captain Blake [sequel to Marion's faith].

Colonel's daughter.

"Light novel, sketching life at a southwestern army post."—N. Y. State Lib.

Marion's faith [sequel to The colonel's daughter].

King in khaki. Webster, H: K.

King in yellow. Chambers, R. W:

King of Arcadia. Lynde, F.

King Solomon's mines. Haggard, R.

King Spruce. Day, H. F.

King's End. Brown, A.

Kings in exile. Daudet, A.

King's jackal. Davis, R: H.

King's mirror. Hawkins, A. H.

King's own. Marryat, F:

Kingsley, Charles.

Alton Locke, tailor and poet.

"Exposees evils of 'sweating' in realistic pictures of London poor."—Baker.

**Hereward, the last of the English.**

"Historical romance dealing with the Saxon hero's exploits."—Baker.

**Hypatia.**

"Involves the spectacle of paganism expiring in the new birth of Christianity."—Pittsburg.

**Two years ago.**

"Story revolves round the life of a rationalist."—Baker.

**Westward ho!**

"Story of adventure in the reign of Queen Elizabeth."—Pittsburg.

**Yeast: a problem.**

"Opens up problems of faith and skepticism."—Baker.

**Kingsley, Mrs. Florence (Morse).**

**And so they were married.**

A young married couple with extravagant social ambitions are saved from wrecking their happiness.

**Princess and the ploughman.**

"An idyllic little novel, infused with grace and sly humor."—Lit. D.

**Resurrection of Miss Cynthia.**

A spinster's return to health and happiness.

**Truthful Jane.**

"There is a thoroughly human touch in the handling of the whole story."—Lit. D.

**Kingsley, Henry.**

**Austin Eliot.**

"Boyhood at Eton, reading parties in Wales, excursions in Scotland."—Baker.

**Hillyars and the Burtons.**

"Sketches of character and scenes in Australian colonies."—Baker.

**Ravenshoe.**

"Marvelously vivid and imaginative."—Baker.

**Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn.**

"Some of the best descriptions ever written of the colony's early days."—Leyboldt & Iles.

**Kinkaid, Mrs. Mary Holland (McNeish).**

**Man of yesterday.**

"A noteworthy volume, not soon to be forgotten."—Frederic Taber Cooper.

**Kinsman. Sidgwick, C.**

**Kipling, Rudyard.**

**Actions and reactions: short stories.**

**Captains courageous: a story of the Grand Banks.**

"Fishing schooner life . . . as seen by a boy washed over-board from an Atlantic liner."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Day's work [short stories].**  
Kim.

"Adventures of a preternaturally shrewd Irish-Indian boy . . . in company with a mystical lama."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Life's handicap.**

"Stories of the famous 'Soldiers three' and tales of the English in Hindustan."—Baker.

**Light that failed.**

"Narrative of Bohemian life; intensely realistic."—Baker.

**Many inventions.**

"Mainly stories of life in India."—A. L. A.

**Naulahka [a search for a necklace in India].**

**Plain tales from the hills.**

"Forty stories and sketches of Anglo-Indian life and manners, and of the natives, of Tommy Atkins and others in India."—Baker.

**Puck of Pook's Hill.**

"A cross between fairy tales and historical romances of elder Britain."—Nation.

**Rewards and fairies.**

**Soldier stories [military tales].**

**Soldiers three.**

**Traffics and discoveries.**

"Characteristic short stories dealing with South African war, navy, army reform and the supernatural."—N. Y. State Lib.

**With the night mail.**

Chronicles a trip from London to Quebec by dirigible balloon in a single night in 2000 A. D.

**Kipps. Wells, H. G:**

**Kirby, William.**

**Golden dog.**

"An historical romance founded on a Quebec legend of the early days of the fur trade."—Pittsburg.

**Kirk, Mrs. Ellen Warner (Olney) (Henry Hayes, pseud.).**

**Marcia.**

"A charming girl, whose assets are a college education and a strong will . . . starts out for herself."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Kirstie. Fisher, M.

Kismet. Fletcher, J. C.

Klaus Hinrich Baas. Frenssen, G.

Klein, Charles.

Lion and the mouse.

Story of a girl's foiling of the plans of the richest man in the world.

Music master.

A German musician's pathetic struggles with poverty while searching for a lost daughter.

Knibbs, Henry Herbert.

Overland Red; a romance of the Moonstone Cañon trail.

Sundown Slim.

Another cow-boy romance.

Knight on wheels. Hay, I., pseud.

Knockers' club. Fowler, N. C., jr.

Kronstadt. Pemberton, M.

## L

L. P. M. Barney, J. S.

Ladder. Curtiss, P. E.

Laddie. Porter, G.

Lady and Sada San. Little, F., pseud.

Lady Baltimore. Wister, O.

Lady Betty across the water. Williamson, C: N., and A. M.

Lady Bobs, her brother and I. Chamblin, J.

Lady Doc. Lockhart, C.

Lady in waiting. Savage, C: W.

Lady of the Aroostook. Howells, W: D.

Lady of the barge. Jacobs, W: W.

Lady of the decoration. Little, F.

Lady or the tiger? Stockton, F. R:

Lady paramount. Harland, H:

Lady Rose's daughter. Ward, M. A.

Lagerlöf, Selma.

Girl from the marsh croft [short stories].

Legend of the sacred image.

A charming little story of simple faith and its reward.

Liliecrona's home.

An interesting story of Swedish peasant life.

Story of Gösta Berling.

Lalage's lovers. Birmingham, G: A., pseud.

Lame Englishman. Deeping, W.

La Motte Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, baron de.

Undine [a romantic fairy tale].

Land of Cockayne. Serao, M.

Land of the spirit. Page, T: N.

Landloper. Day, H. F.

Lane, Mrs. Elinor Macartney. Katrine.

"A romance of a woman's triumph and a man's awakening to the stern realities of life."—R. of Rs.

Mills of God.

Nancy Stair: a novel [of 18th century Edinburg].

Langford of the Three Bars. Boyles, K. and V. D.

Lanier of the cavalry. King, C.

Last chronicle of Barset. Trollope, A.

Last days of Pompeii. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B.-.

Last galley. Doyle, C.

Last hope. Merriman, H: S.

Last of the barons. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B.-.

Last of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. F.

Last shot. Palmer, F:

Last spike. Warman, C.

Late Mrs. Null. Stockton, F. R:

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth.

Everybody's lonesome.

Felicity, the making of a comédienne.

"A story of stage life . . . and a good deal of sound, homely criticism of life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

"Just folks."

Very human stories of poor unfortunates who are "just folks."

Laut, Agnes Christina.

Freebooters of the wilderness.

A novel of our northwest as it is today in the lawless timber and grazing regions of the Rocky mountains.

Lavender and old lace. Reed, M.

Lavengro. Borrow, G: H:

Law-breakers. Grant, R.

**Lay down your arms.** See **Suttner, B. F.**  
**S. Ground arms.**

**Lazarre.** Catherwood, M.

**Leacock, Stephen Butler.**

Nonsense novels.

Sunshine sketches of a little town.

**Leader.** Dillon, M. C.

**Leaven of love.** Burnham, C. L.

**Leavenworth case.** Green, A. K.

**Leblanc, Georgette.** (Mrs. Maurice Maeterlinck).

Choice of life.

A woman of mind attempts to awaken the soul of a pretty peasant girl whom she has taken from sordid surroundings. Half story, half social treatise. Charmingly written.

**Leblanc, Maurice.**

**Confessions of Arsène Lupin.**

More adventures of the great criminal.

**Crystal stopper;** tr. by Teixeira de Mattos.

813.

Another Arsène Lupin story.

**Exploits of Arsène Lupin.**

**Frontier.**

Psychological study of the struggle between patriotism and pacifism.

**Teeth of the tiger.**

A tale of mystery, cleverly written.

**Led-horse claim.** Foote, M. H.

**Lee, Jennette Barbour (Perry)** (Mrs. Gerald S. Lee).

**Simeon Tetlow's shadow.**

The shadow is a secretary who teaches a railroad magnate regard for his fellowman.

**Uncle William, the man who was shiftless.**

"A big-hearted, slow-moving Nova Scotia fisherman . . . radiating helpfulness and cheer."—Ath.

**Lefèvre, Edwin.**

**Golden flood.**

"Three Wall street capitalists and how they were duped by a seemingly guileless young man."—Pittsburg.

**Sampson Rock of Wall street.**

"Spirited and full of incident. Will probably be popular with men."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Legacy.** Watts, M. S.

**Legend of Montrose.** Scott, W.

Legend of the sacred image. Lagerlöf, S.  
Legend of Sleepy Hollow. Irving, W.  
Leighton, Robert.

"Coo-ee!" a story of peril and adventure in the South seas.

Leonora. Bennett, E. A.  
Leroux, Gaston.

Bride of the sun.

The setting of this interesting romance is modern Peru.

Man with the black feather.

The soul of a brigand is reincarnated in a suburban Frenchman and causes astonishing deeds.

Mystery of the yellow room.

"For sheer originality and ingenuity we reckon this the best detective story published for some time."—Nation.

Perfume of the lady in black [sequel to Mystery of the yellow room].

Phantom of the opera.

Paris's opera house is the scene of this narration of mysteries.

Secret of the night.

Another French detective story.

LeSage, Alain René.

Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane.

"A representation of all sides of life, and all classes of people."—Baker.

Lessing, Bruno, pseud. (Rudolph Edgar Block).

With the best intention.

Skilfully portrays, with many humorous touches, the Jewish immigrant class.

Letitia: nursery corps, U. S. A. Martin, G: M.

Letter of the contract. King, B.

Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. Lorimer, G: H.

Letters from my mill. Daudet, A.

Letters from Sir Charles Grandison. Richardson, S:

Letters of a Japanese school-boy. Irwin, W. A.

Lever, Charles James.

Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon.

"The peninsular war (1808-14); a medley of boisterous fun."—Baker.

**Harry Lorrequer.**

"An inimitable example of . . . the rollicking novel."—Baker.

**Jack Hinton, the guardsman.**

"Diverting farrago of lovemaking, adventure, and rollicking humor."—Baker.

**Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune.**

"Story of the Napoleonic campaigns, the French attempt on Ireland, etc."—Baker.

**Tom Burke of "Ours."**

"Irish soldiers on service abroad."—Baker.

**Lever.** Orcutt, W: D.**Lewis, Alfred Henry (Dan Quin, pseud.).****Boss, and how he came to rule New York.**

"Pseudo-autobiography of a Tammany leader."—Pittsburg.

**The throwback.**

A romance of the Southwest in early days.

**Lewis, Sinclair.****Our Mr. Wrenn: the romantic adventures of a gentle man.**

A delightfully whimsical character who travels in search of adventure, only to find it at home.

**Trail of the Hawk.**

The Hawk is a young American to whom life is a great adventure. Good character drawing and delicate humor make the book worth while.

**Lewis Rand.** Johnston, M.**Library of the World's best mystery and detective stories.** Hawthorne, J., ed.**Life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay.**

Hewlett, M. H:

**Life for a life.** Herrick, R.**Life's handicap.** Kipling, R.**Light freights.** Jacobs, W: W.**Light that failed.** Kipling, R.**Lighted way.** Oppenheim, E: P.**Lightning conductor.** Williamson, C: N. and A. M.**Likely story.** De Morgan, W: F.**Lilac sunbonnet.** Crockett, S: R.**Liliecrona's home.** Lagerlöf, S.

**Liljencrantz, Ottilia Adelina.**

*Thrall of Leif the Lucky.*

"The first European discovery of the new world, as related in the Icelandic sagas."—Pittsburg.

*Ward of King Canute, a romance of the Danish conquest.*

**Lillibridge, William.**

*Dominant dollar.*

"A strong, wholesome, clean-cut piece of work."—N. Y. Times.

*Where the trail divides.*

The story concerns two children, an Indian boy and a white girl, brought up by a cattle king.

**Lily of France. Mason, C. A.**

*Lily of the valley. Balzac, H. de.*

**Lin McLean. Wister, O.**

*Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.*

*Cap'n Dan's daughter.*

Romance and the salt sea air pervade the book.

*Cap'n Eri: a story of the coast.*

"Three jolly sea captains, forced into matrimony to escape . . . their own house-keeping."—Pittsburg.

*Cap'n Warren's wards.*

"It is the captain's deep-water flavor and salty sayings and amphibious shrewdness that give the book its quality."—Nation.

*Cy Whittaker's place [a Cape Cod story].*

"Humorous, human and wholesome."—N. Y. Times.

*Kent Knowles: quahaug.*

A picturesque tale of the New England coast.

*Keziah Coffin.*

"Keziah is a female Cy Whittaker."—N. Y. Times.

*Mr. Pratt.*

"Humorous account of an attempt to live the 'simple life.'"—A. L. A. Bkl.

*Mr. Pratt's patients.*

Continues the amusing experiences of the lovable Mr. Pratt.

*Old home house.*

"Yarns of 'longshore' skippers . . . and summer boarders."—A. L. A. Bkl.

*Our village: Cape Cod sketches.*

*Postmaster.*

A retired sea captain drifts into mercantile routes but reaches a happy port.

## Rise of Roscoe Paine.

Another Cape Cod romance. The customary "old salt" is missing, but there are excellent substitutes. A wholesome and entertaining love story.

## Woman-haters.

A farce based on the curable hatred of two men for femininity.

Lincoln's love story. Atkinson, E.

Lion and the mouse. Klein, C:

Lions of the Lord. Wilson, H. L.

Lion's share. French, A.

Lippmann, Julie Mathilda.

## Making over Martha.

A companion volume to the author's popular "Martha-by-the-day."

## Martha-by-the-day.

Martha is a homely philosopher of the Mrs. Wiggs school.

Lisheen. Sheehan, P. A.

Listener's lure. Lucas, E: V.

Literary courtship. Fuller, A.

Little, Frances, pseud. (Mrs. Fannie C. Macauley).

## House of the misty star.

A romance of youth and hope and love in old Japan.

Lady and Sada San [follows Lady of the decoration].

Lady of the decoration.

An attractive young teacher in a Japanese mission school.

Little sister Snow [a tale of Japan].

Little book of profitable tales. Field, E.

Little brown brother. Hyatt, S. P.

Little citizens. Kelly, M.

Little Dorrit. Dickens, C:

Little gods. Thomas, R.

Little green world. Buckrose, Mrs. J. E.

Little grey shoe. Brebner, P. J.

Little Iliad. Hewlett, M. H:

Little journey in the world. Warner, C: D.

Little minister. Barrie, J. M:

Little moorland princess. John, E.

Little shepherd of Kingdom Come. Fox, J:, jr.

Little Sister Snow. Little, F., pseud.

Little stories of courtship. Cutting, M. S.

Little stories of married life. Cutting, M. S.

Little white bird. Barrie, J. M:  
Lloyd, Nelson McAllister.

Six stars.

"Short stories of village people in the Pennsylvania mountains."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Locke, William John.  
Beloved vagabond.

"Travels of a vagabond, who is at the same time a gentleman and something of a philosopher."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Glory of Clementina.

"The novel is ripe fruit of a delicate and happy genius."—Ind.

Idols.

Fortunate youth.

A grown up fairy tale of the boy who thinks he is a prince.

Jaffery.

A story of love and sacrifice which ends happily.

Joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol.

Morals of Marcus Ordeyne.

"Unusual, striking, and brilliant to a degree is this story."—N. Y. Times.

Septimus.

"Septimus is a fresh and delightful figure among story-book heroes."—Nation.

Simon the jester.

Stella Maris.

An invalid girl who has idealized the world has to discover its dark side when health restores her to it.

Usurper.

Where love is.

Lockhart, Caroline.

Lady Doc.

A novel of a woman doctor of low ideals.

"Me—Smith."

A dare-devil outlaw of the plains affects the lives of all the characters through his villainy.

Lodger overhead. Davis, C. B.

Log of a cowboy. Adams, A.

London, Jack.

Abysmal brute.

Strong, forceful, coarse, interesting.

**Adventure** [scene: Solomon islands].

An American-Hawaiian heroine's experiences on a plantation surrounded by cannibals.

**Burning Daylight.**

"It is an unusual story of what character can do for a man and what man may do with his character."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Call of the wild.**

"Adventures of a St. Bernard dog in the Klondike, and his final reversion to type."—Pittsburg.

**Iron heel.**

**Love of life, and other stories.**

"Not so brutal as some of the earlier stories of this author."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Martin Eden.**

"The story is reminiscent of the author's own experiences and voices his individualistic social creed."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Night-born.**

**Sea-wolf.**

"Powerful but brutal story of life on a sealing schooner."—Pittsburg.

**Smoke Bellew.**

"Another of his delightful stories about the Klondike."—N. Y. Times.

**Son of the wolf.**

"Grim, powerful stories of white men in Alaska."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Strength of the strong.**

A collection of short stories.

**Valley of the moon.**

One of his best California stories.

**White Fang.**

"Fascinating story of a wolf with a strain of tame blood."—N. Y. State Lib.

**London Lavender.** Lucas, E: V.

**Lone Star.** Lyle, E. P.

**Lone wolf.** Vance, L: J.

**Lonely house.** Streckfuss, A.

**Lonely lady of Grosvenor square.** De La Pasture, E.

**Lonesome land.** Bower, B. M., pseud.

**Lonesome trail.** Bower, B. M., pseud.

**Long, John Luther.**

Felice [story of Philadelphia's Italian quarter].

"Has moving pathos and entertaining humor."—Outlook.

Madame Butterfly, and other stories.

Tales of Americans in Japan.

Prince of illusion.

"Short stories with a common delicate individuality in the telling."—N. Y. State Lib.

Way of the gods.

"A 'girl-boy'—born to be a gentle poet, is educated and inspired to be a soldier of the emperor of Japan."—Outlook.

Long night. Weyman, S. J:

Long roll. Johnston, M.

Long trail. Garland, H.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.

Hyperion [a romance of a young poet and Switzerland].

Kavanagh, and other pieces.

Looking backward. 2000-1887. Bellamy, E:

Loomis, Charles Battell.

Bath in an English tub.

Essays in a peculiar vein of dry whimsical humor. The writer is sometimes compared to Frank Stockton, but the two are unlike in many ways.

Cheerful Americans.

Minerva's manoeuvres.

"Experience of a young married couple and their city-bred colored cook."—N. Y. State Lib.

More cheerful Americans.

Loot from the temple of fortune. Vachell, H. A.

Lord Jim. Conrad, J.

Lord Loveland discovers America. Williamson, C: N. and A. M.

Lord of the world. Benson, R. H.

Lore of Proserpine. Hewlett, M. H:

Lorimer, George Horace.

Jack Spurlock, prodigal.

Letters from a self-made merchant to his son.

Humorous and full of shrewd business advice.

Old Gorgon Graham.

Lorimer of the Northwest. Bindloss, H.

Lorna Doone. Blackmore, R: D.

Lorraine. Chambers, R. W:

Lost manuscript. Freytag, G.

Lost million. Alden, W., pseud.

Lost road. Davis, R: H.

**Lost world.** Doyle, C.

**Lothair.** Beaconsfield, B. D.

**Loti,** Pierre, pseud. (Louis Marie Julien Viaud).

**Disenchanted.**

**Iceland fisherman.**

“Loves of a Breton girl and a Breton sailor.”—Baker.

**Louisiana.** Burnett, F. H.

**Lourdes.** Zola, E.

**Love and Mr. Lewisham.** Wells, H. G.

**Love in a little town.** Buckrose, Mrs. J. E.

**Love in old cloathes.** Bunner, H. C.

**Love insurance.** Biggers, E. D.

**Love me little, love me long.** Reade, C.

**Love of life.** London, J.

**Love of Parson Lord.** Freeman, M. E.

**Love under fire.** Parrish, R.

**Lover,** Samuel.

**Handy Andy.**

“Young native engaged as gentleman's servant whose mistakes are very funny.”—Baker.

**Rory O'More.**

“Rory is an idealisation of Irish good nature.”—Baker.

**Love's logic.** Hawkins, A. H.

**Lover's tale.** Hewlett, M.

**Loves of Pelleas and Etarre.** Gale, Z.

**Lovey Mary.** Rice, A. C.

**Loyal traitor.** Barnes, J.

**Lucas, Edward Verrall.**

**Listener's lure.**

“A slight love story told in the form of letters.”—N. Y. State Lib.

**London Lavender.**

“Is fascinatingly clever in its comments on the life and the people of this up-to-the-minute age.”—N. Y. Times.

**Mr. Ingleside.**

A leisurely book about a charmingly aggravating person who lives his life according to his own ideals.

**Over Bemerton's:** an easy-going chronicle.

Written with “that sure, delicate touch which can always reveal some new interest in ordinary things.”—N. Y. Times.

**Luck of Roaring Camp.** Harte, B.

**Luck of the Vails.** Benson, E: F:

**Lucky seventh.** Van Loan, C: E.

**Luke Delmege.** Sheehan, P. A.

**Lure of the little drum.** Peterson, M.

**Lyle, Eugene P.**

**Lone Star.**

"Revolt of the Texans from Mexican rule."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Lynde, Francis.**

**Empire builders.**

**Helpers.**

"Hero, a young civil engineer who loses his moral grip, struggles, falls and fights again. Scenes. Denver and mining regions."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Honorable Senator Sage-brush.**

Stirring tale of love and politics in Colorado.

**King of Arcadia: a Colorado story.**

"There is the breath of out-of-doors in every page."—Lit. D.

**Real man.**

**Scientific Sprague.**

"A fight between rivals for the possession of a railroad furnishes a thread of continuity for these stirring tales."—Ind.

**Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer.**

**Alice; or the mysteries.**

**Caxtons.**

"A novel of manners in form of family memoirs by the hero."—Baker.

**Eugene Aram.**

"An unusually successful study in fiction of a complex psychologic case."—A. L. A.

**Harold, the last of the Saxon kings.**

"Tragic history of Harold's fall. Accurate historically."—Baker.

**Kenelm Chillingly.**

"Sober and faithful picture of manners in the class of society typified by the country squire."—Baker.

**Last days of Pompeii.**

**Last of the barons.**

"Warwick the king-maker and his strife with Edward IV."—Baker.

**My novel.**

"The amusements . . . of the idle members of English society, thrown on a very broad canvas."—Baker.

**Paul Clifford.**

"A novel written in the interests of reform in the treatment of English criminals."—Phila.

**Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes.**

"A striking picture of the Roman populace of the 14th century."—Pittsburg.

**Strange story.**

"One of the most fascinating embodiments in fiction of the occult philosophy."—A. L. A.

**What will he do with it?****Zanoni.**

"A Gothic story of the Rosicrucians and the secret of attaining eternal youth."—Baker.

**M****Maartens, Maarten, pseud. (Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten-Schwartz).****God's fool.**

"Study of a strong young man whose intellect is that of a child."—Baker.

**Greater glory.**

"Contrasting worldly power with the greater glory of pure motives."—Pittsburg.

**Healers.****Her memory.**

"A man's sorrow for his dead wife."—N. Y. State Lib.

**My lady Nobody.**

"A crowd of characters are gathered round a decayed Dutch baronial family."—Baker.

**McAllister and his double. Train, A. C.****Macauley, Mrs. Fannie C. See Little, Frances, pseud.****McCall, Sidney, pseud. See Fenollosa, M. M.****McCarthy, Justin Huntly.**

Flower of France [story of the Maid of Orleans].

If I were king.

**MacDonald, George.**

Annals of a quiet neighborhood.

"Inner life of a Scotch parish as revealed to its rector."—N. Y. State Lib.

**David Elginbrod.**

"Pious Scottish peasant and his daughter. A vein of mysticism."—Baker.

**Donal Grant.**

"The influence of a religious layman in a Scotch village."—Phila.

**Malcolm.**

"Heir to an earldom . . . is brought up to be a fisherman."—Baker.

**Marquis of Lossie** [sequel to *Malcolm*].

**Robert Falconer.**

"Portraying a boy's moral and spiritual development in spite of severe repression."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Seaboard parish.**

"History of a long holiday spent by a clergyman and his family on the Cornish coast."—Baker.

**Sir Gibbie.**

"The hero is a beautiful and interesting character."—Baker.

**McFall, Mrs. Haldane** (Mme. Sarah Grand, pseud.).

**Adnam's orchard.**

A novel which depicts economic, social and agricultural conditions in England.

**Heavenly twins** [story of two clever mischievous children].

**MacGill, Patrick.**

**Children of the dead end.**

Deals with present day social and industrial problems.

**MacGowan, Alice.**

**Judith of the Cumberlands.**

"Here the charm and spirit of life in a primitive mountain settlement are brought vividly to view."—Bk. R. Digest.

**MacHarg, William.** See *Balmer, E.*, jt. auth.

**McIntyre, John Thomas.**

**Ashton-Kirk, investigator.**

**Ashton-Kirk, secret agent.**

**Ashton-Kirk, special detective.**

**MacLaren, Ian, pseud.** See *Watson, J.*

**MacKenzie, Compton.**

**Sinister street.**

Sequel to *Youth's encounter*. Shows the hero at Oxford.

**Youth's encounter.**

The intimate experiences of the hero's boyhood are displayed with astonishing insight and fine delicacy.

McLean, Sarah Pratt. See Greene, S. P.

Macleod of Dare. Black, W:

MacManus, Seumas (Mac, pseud.).  
In chimney corners.  
"Irish folk and fairy tales."—N. Y. State Lib.

Macnaughtan, S.  
Expensive Miss DuCane.  
"The book furnishes both amusing and touching reading."—Nation.

Three Miss Graemes.  
Three Scotch girls who go to live in London.

Macphail, Andrew.  
Vine of Sibmah.  
"A good historical novel, one of the best since 'Hugh Wynne.'"—Ind.

Madame Butterfly. Long, J: L.

Madame de Treymes. Wharton, E. N.

Madame Thérèse. Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A.

Madcap cruise. Bates, O.

Madigans. Michelson, M.

Maeterlinck, Mrs. Maurice. See Leblanc, Georgette.

Magic skin. Balzac, H. de.

Magistrate's own case. Rosenkrantz, F A. v.

Magnetic north. Robins, E.

Magruder, Julia.  
Princess Sonia.

Maid-at-arms. Chambers, R. W:

Maid of Maiden Lane. Barr, A. E.

Maiden and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. Manning, A.

Maids of Paradise. Chambers, R. W:

Main-travelled roads. Garland, H.

Major, Charles (Edwin Caskoden, pseud.).  
Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall.  
Romance of Queen Elizabeth's time.

\*Touchstone of fortune.  
A story of England in the time of Charles II.

When knighthood was in flower.  
"The romantic love story of Mary Tudor, sister of Henry VIII."—N. Y. State Lib.

Major Vigoreux. Quiller-Couch, A. T:

**Maker of history.** Oppenheim, E: P.  
**Making of an Englishman.** George, W. L.  
**Making of Christopher Ferringham.** Dix, B. M.  
**Making over Martha.** Lippmann, J. M.  
**Malcolm.** MacDonald, G:  
**Malefactor.** Oppenheim, E: P.  
**Malet, Lucas, pseud.** See Harrison, Mrs. M. S. (K.)  
**Mam' Linda.** Harben, W: N.  
**Man and wife.** Collins, W.  
**Man from America.** De La Pasture, E.  
**Man from Glengarry.** Connor, R., pseud.  
**Man from home.** Wilson, H. L.  
**Man in lonely land.** Bosher, K. L.  
**Man in lower ten.** Rinehart, M. R.  
**Man in the iron mask.** Dumas, A.  
**Man in the shadow.** Child, R: W.  
**Man of property.** Galsworthy, J:  
**Man of Sark.** Oxenham, J:  
**Man of yesterday.** Kinkaid, M. H.  
**Man who bucked up.** Howard, A.  
**Man who ended war.** Godfrey, H.  
**Man who laughs.** Hugo, V: M.  
**Man who understood women.** Merrick, L.  
**Man who was Thursday.** Chesterton, G. K.  
**Man with the black cord.** Groner, A.  
**Man with the black feather.** Leroux, G.  
**Man with the broken ear.** About, E.  
**Man without a country.** Hale, E: E.  
**Man without a shadow.** Cabot, O.  
**Manager of the B. & A.** Kester, V.  
**Mannerings.** Brown, A.  
**Manners, J. Hartley.**  
Peg o' my heart.  
Play-wright's novellization of his popular drama.  
**Manning, Anne (Mrs. Rathbone).**  
Maiden and married life of Mary Powell,  
afterwards Mistress Milton.  
"Family life of the poet Milton."—Baker.  
**Man's man.** Hay, I., pseud.  
**Mansfield park.** Austen, J.  
**Mantle of Elijah.** Zangwill, I.  
**Many cargoes.** Jacobs, W: W.  
**Many inventions.** Kipling, R.  
**Many kingdoms.** Jordan, E. G.

**Manzoni, Alessandro.**

Betrothed.

"Greatest of Italian romances. Milan . . . at the time of Spanish domination in 17th century."—Baker.

**Marble faun. Hawthorne, N.**

**Marcella. Ward, M. A.**

**Marcia. Kirk, E. W.**

**Margaret. Haggard, R.**

**Marguerite de Valois. Dumas, A.**

**Margueritte, Paul and Margueritte, Victor.**

Disaster.

"Powerful picture of the fate of the army of the Rhihe."—Ath.

**Marie. Haggard, R.**

**Marie-Claire. Audoux, M.**

**Marietta. Crawford, F. M.**

**Marion's faith. King, C:**

**Marius the epicurean. Pater, W. H.**

**Marjorie Daw, and other people. Aldrich, T: B.**

**Market-place. Frederic, H.**

**Marks, Jeannette A.**

Through Welsh doorways.

"If you like quaint and sympathetic sketches of out of the way folk—if the 'Bonnie brier bush' and its company please you, you should find these Welsh doorways worth looking into."—N. Y. Times.

**Marlitt, E., pseud. See John, Eugenie.**

**Marquis of Lossie. MacDonald, G:**

**Marriage. Ferrier, S. E.**

**Marriage. Wells, H. G:**

**Marriage of Mademoiselle Gimel. Bazin, R.**

**Marriage of William Ashe. Ward, M. A.**

**Married life of the Frederic Carrolls. Williams, J. L.**

**Marriott, Charles.**

What a man wants.

Story of an English artist's rebellion against conventional standards of art.

**Marriott, Crittenden.**

Sally Castleton, southerner; illus. by N. C. Wyeth.

**Marryat, Capt. Frederick.**

Jacob Faithful.

"Life at a charity school . . . and life on the river till he . . . sees service in a frigate."—Baker.

**Japhet in search of a father.**

"Exceptional . . . as not dealing with the sea."—Baker.

**King's own.**

"Adventures of a daring smuggler who impresses the young hero into his crew."—Baker.

**Mr. Midshipman Easy.**

"Gives a vivid idea of active service during the great war."—Baker.

**Peter Simple.**

"He would have stood in the first class of sea-scribes had he written nothing but 'Peter Simple.'"—Blackw.

**Marryers.** Bacheller, I. A.

**Marshall, Archibald.**

**Exton manor.**

"A tempest in a village teapot. Told in the mild, intimate style made familiar by Trollope."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Martha-by-the-day.** Lippmann, J. M.

**Martin, Mrs. Atwood R.** See Martin, G: M., pseud.

**Martin, Edward Sandford.**

**Courtship of a careful man.**

"Short stories of New York life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Martin, George Madden (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin).**

**Emmy Lou.**

"Satirizes some school methods and manners."—N. Y. State Lib.

**House of fulfilment.**

"Interesting contrasts between northern and southern types of character."—Pittsburg.

**Letitia: nursery corps,** U. S. A.

**Martin, Mrs. Helen Reimensnyder.**

**Betrothal of Elypholate.**

"Short stories humorously and sympathetically interpreting the peculiar and characteristic traits of the new Mennonites."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**The crossways.**

Worth reading "for its portrayal of that delicate, yet unbreakable spirit with which a frail woman finally bends a stubborn man to her will."—F: T. Cooper.

**Fighting doctor.**

A progressive young physician attempts to arouse a Pennsylvania Dutch town.

**His courtship.**

"A story marked by unusual powers of penetrating observation."—W. M. Payne.

**Revolt of Anne Royle.**

A lonely child's struggle against authority of stern guardian on to maturity and happiness.

**Tillie: a Mennonite maid [whose aspirations rise above her sordid surroundings].**

**Martin, Violet** (Martin Ross, pseud.). See **Somerville, E. A. E., jt. auth.**

**Martin Chuzzlewit.** Dickens, C:**Martin Eden.** London, J.**Mary Cary.** Bosher, K. L.**Mascot of Sweet Briar Gulch.** Phillips, H: W.**Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.****At the Villa Rose.**

"A book that stands out rather conspicuously from amidst the great mass of fictional murder mysteries."—F. T. Cooper.

**Broken road.**

"Deals with the English rule over India."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Courtship of Morrice Buckler.**

"A semi-historical romance after the style of Dumas."—Baker.

**Four feathers.**

"A brave man who . . . becomes a coward in the eyes of friends."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Miranda of the balcony.****Running water.**

"The scenes are set mainly in the Alps; in London, and in a Dorsetshire village."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Truants.**

"An exciting story of London life."—Bk. R. Digest.

**The turnstile.****Witness for the defence.**

Murder story beginning in India and ending in England.

**Mason, Caroline Atwater.****Binding of the strong.**

Based on the hasty courtship and marriage of John Milton and Mary Powell.

**Lily of France.**

France and Holland in time of William of Orange.

**Mystery of Miss Mott.**

"The plan and scope of this little story are rather out of the usual."—*Nation*.

**Masquerader.** Thurston, K. C.

**Master.** Zangwill, I.

**Master and maid.** Harker, L. A.

**Master Christopher.** De La Pasture, E.

**Master mosaic-workers.** Sand, G:

**Master of Ballantrae.** Stevenson, R. L:

**Master of Merripit.** Phillpotts, E.

**Master of the inn.** Herrick, R.

**Master's violin.** Reed, M.

**Mating of Lydia.** Ward, M. A.

**Matrimonial bureau.** Wells, C., and Taber, H. P.

**Matthews, (James) Brander.**

**Confident to-morrow: a novel of New York.**

**His father's son.**

**Vignettes of Manhattan** (short stories).

**Maupassant, (Henri René Albert) Guy de.**  
Odd number [and other stories].

**Maurice Tiernay.** Lever, C: J.

**Maxwell, William Babington.**

General Mallock's shadow.  
The setting is Yorkshire.

In cotton wool.

Ragged messenger.

The central character is a fanatic who preaches in the east end of London, teaching the timely gospel of humanity.

**Maxwell mystery.** Wells, C.

**Maya.** Foulke, W: D.

**Mayo, Margaret.**

Polly of the circus.

An injured circus rider wins love of a young minister.

**Mayor of Casterbridge.** Hardy, T:

**Mayor of Warwick.** Hopkins, H. M.

"Me—Smith." Lockhart, C.

**Meadow-grass.** Brown, A.

**Meadowsweet.** Orczy, E.

**Measure of a man.** Duncan, N.

**Megrue, Roi Cooper.**

Under cover.

Better than most novelized plays. A secret service official is the hero.

**Melting of Molly.** Daviess, M. T.  
**Melville, Herman.**  
 Typee, real romance of the South seas.

**Members of the family.** Wister, O.

**Memoirs of a baby.** Bacon, J. D.

**Memoirs of a physician.** Dumas, A.

**Memoirs of an American citizen.** Herrick, R.

**Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, esq., written by himself.** Thackeray, W. M.

**Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.** Doyle, C.

**Men of the moss-hags.** Crockett, S: R.

**Men of the mountain.** Crockett, S: R.

**Mén with the bark on.** Remington, F:

**Mercy of the Lord.** Steel, F. A.

**Meredith, George.**  
 Adventures of Harry Richmond.  
 "Kaleidoscopic . . . rich in imaginative descriptions of country and town."—Baker.

**Amazing marriage.**

**Beauchamp's career.**  
 "Broad view of the politics of mid-century England in the light of Carlyle's teaching."—Baker.

**Diana of the Crossways.**  
 "Story of a woman of genius. . . . Dialogue is unusually witty."—Baker.

**Egoist; a comedy in narrative.**  
 "Tragic in its exposure of the secret egoism that is in all men."—Baker.

**Ordeal of Richard Feverel.**  
 "The ultimate fruit of blindness and error."—Baker.

**Rhoda Fleming.**  
 "Rustic scenes provide . . . humor, but the main action is serious."—Baker.

**Sandra Belloni, originally Emilia in England.**  
 "Comedy of English society and the domestic life of a parvenu family."—Baker.

**Vittoria [sequel to Sandra Belloni].**

**Merely players.** Tracy, V.

**Merrick, Leonard.**  
 Actor-manager.  
 "Stage folk with their curious admixture of temperamental inconsistencies and sane notions of stage art are pictured forth here with keen analytical skill."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Call from the past; and other stories.**

Man who understood women, and other stories.

One man's view.

A husband, whose wife left him for another, chooses to sacrifice pride and welcome back the wife whom he still loves.

Position of Peggy.

Study of an actress' successful rise and of her fiancé, a young dramatist.

When love flies out o' the window.

Conflict between love and poverty.

**Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. (Hugh Stowell Scott).**

Barlasch of the guard.

"Dantzic and Russia at time of Napoleon's invasion and retreat."—Pittsburg.

From one generation to another.

In Kedar's tents.

"England during the Chartist uprising."—Pittsburg.

Isle of unrest.

Last hope.

"Intrigue to place an alleged son of the dauphin on the throne of France."—Pittsburg.

Roden's corner.

"Story of a 'corner' in the commercial sense."—N. Y. State Lib.

Sowers.

"Political intrigue, showing the degradation of the Russian peasants."—Mass. Lib. Club.

Velvet glove.

Vultures.

"Love and political intrigue in Warsaw."—N. Y. State Lib.

With edged tools.

Young Mistley.

"Hero a young Englishman of fine type and a rising diplomat."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Merry Anne. Merwin, S.:**

**Merry men. Stevenson, R. L.:**

**Merwin, Bannister.**

Girl and the bill.

Diverting story of adventures that follow the receiving of a marked bill.

**Merwin, Samuel.**

Charmed life of Miss Austin.

A story of unconventional romance and adventure.

Honey bee.

A story of a woman in revolt.

Merry Anne.

"Lumber-carrying and whisky-smuggling on Lake Huron and Lake Michigan."—Pittsburg.

Road-builders.

"Spirited story of a dashing engineering feat in Texas."—N. Y. State Lib.

Whip hand: a tale of the pine country [and lumber trusts].

—and Webster, Henry Kitchell.

Calumet K.

"Grain elevator, which Charlie Bannon has to build against time."—Baker.

Short line war.

"Unsuccessful attempt to take forcible possession of the road."—Pittsburg.

Mettle of the pasture. Allen, J. L.

Micah Clarke. Doyle, C.

Michael O'Halloran. Porter, G.

Michelson, Miriam.

Madigans.

"Exceedingly clever sketches of . . . self-willed and enterprising children."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Middle aged love stories. Bacon, J. D.

Middlemarch. Eliot, G:

Midge. Bunner, H. C.

Midsummer day's dream. Watson, H. B. M.

Mill on the Floss. Eliot, G:

Miller, Alice Duer (Mrs. Henry Wise Miller).

Blue arch.

"The story of an astronomical maid and man—or men—and of how a certain pair of large blue eyes proved as alluring as the blue vault overhead."—N. Y. Times.

Calderon's prisoner.

Miller, Elizabeth Jane.

Saul of Tarsus; a tale of the early Christians.

"A vivid and absorbing narrative."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Miller of Old Church. Glasgow, E. A. G.

Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready. Harte, B.

Mills of God. Lane, E. M.

"Mind the paint" girl. Tracy, L:

Mine of faults. Bain, F. W:

Minerva's manœuvres. Loomis, C: B.

Mirabel's island. Tracy, L:  
Miracle man. Packard, F. L.  
Miriam Lucas. Sheehan, P. A.  
Mirror of Shalott. Benson, R. H.  
Misérables, Les. Hugo, V: M.  
Mischief-maker. Oppenheim, E: P.  
Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly. Harker, L. A.  
Miss Gibbie Gault. Bosher, K. L.  
Miss Livingston's companion. Dillon, M. C.  
Miss Minerva and William Green Hill. Calhoun, F. B.  
Miss Pritchard's wedding trip. Burnham, C. L.  
Miss Selina Lue. Daviess, M. T.  
Missionary sheriff. French, A.  
Mississippi bubble. Hough, E.  
Mr. Crewe's career. Churchill, W.  
Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo. Oppenheim, E: P.  
Mr. Ingleside. Lucas, E: V.  
Mr. Isaacs. Crawford, F. M.  
Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat, F:  
Mr. Opp. Rice, A. C.  
Mr. Pratt. Lincoln, J. C.  
Mr. Pratt's patients. Lincoln, J. C.  
Mr. Salt. Payne, W:  
Mr. Smith, a part of his life. Walford, L. B.  
Mr. Tuckerman's nieces. Brown, H. D.  
Mr. Wycherly's wards. Harker, L. A.  
Mrs. Cliff's yacht. Stockton, F. R:  
Mrs. Fitz. Snaith, J: C.  
Mrs. Lancelot. Hewlett, M. H:  
Mrs. Martin's man. Ervine, S. G.  
Mistress of Bonaventure. Bindloss, H.  
Mrs. Tree. Richards, L. E.  
Mrs. Tree's will. Richards, L. E.  
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. Rice, A. C.  
Mitchell, John Ames.  
Amos Judd [an East Indian prince in New England].  
"The heir of an Indian rajah is educated in New England. Clash of heredity and environment make an unusual tale."—A. L. A.

## Pandora's box.

The conflict of English and American ideas of social values is entertainingly woven into the story.

## Pines of Lory.

Experiences of a man and woman cast away on a barren coast.

## Villa Claudia.

"Modern Americans in one of Horace's villas."—N. Y. State Lib.

## Mitchell, Silas Weir.

## Adventures of François.

"French revolution. The hero a vagabond of singular charm."—N. Y. State Lib.

## Characteristics.

"Table talk of an intimate coterie of . . . men and women."—Baker.

## Circumstance.

"Adventures . . . complicate life for a highly respectable Philadelphia family."—N. Y. State Lib.

## Comedy of conscience.

"A lady finds in her shopping bag . . . a diamond dropped by a thief."—N. Y. State Lib.

## Constance Trescot.

"A masterly book, unusual, and real, both in theme and characters."—Bk. R. Digest.

## Diplomatic adventure.

"A very clever little skit."—N. Y. Times.

## Dr. North and his friends.

"Table talk of group of cultivated Philadelphians."—N. Y. State Lib.

## Hugh Wynne, free Quaker.

"Washington is carefully and somewhat critically drawn."—Literature.

## Red city [follows Hugh Wynne].

Hero is a Huguenot émigré.

## Westways: a village chronicle.

## When all the woods are green.

"Capital descriptions of salmon fishing, bear hunting, etc."—Pub. Wkly.

## Youth of Washington told in the form of an autobiography.

"A triumph of pseudo-autobiography."—N. Y. State Lib.

## Modern chronicle. Churchill, W.

## Modern instance. Howells, W. D.

## Modern Midas. Jokai, M.

## Moffett, Cleveland (Langston).

Through the wall.

**Molly.** De Forest, J. L.

**Monarch.** Seton, E. T.

**Monastery.** Scott, W.

**Money magic.** Garland, H.

**Money moon.** Farnol, J.

**Monks of Thelema.** Besant, W., and Rice, J.

**Monologues.** Fisk, M. I.

**Monsieur Beaucaire.** Tarkington, B.

**Monsieur Lecoq.** Gaboriau, E.

**Montgomery, Lucy Maud.**

    Anne of Avonlea.  
    "Contains much the same gentle charm that made 'Anne of Green Gables' so delectable a book."—Bookm.

    Anne of Green Gables.  
    "Anne is a sort of Canadian 'Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm.'"—Outlook.

    Anne of the island.  
    The third of the Anne of Green Gables series.

    Chronicles of Avonlea: short stories.

**Montlivet.** Smith, A. P.

**Montresor, Frances Frederica.**  
    At the cross-roads.  
    "Tardy reparation of a terrible injustice which has blighted the life . . . of an innocent man."—Spec.

**Moody, Winfield Scott.**

    Pickwick ladle, and other collector's stories.  
    "Interest centers about the search for old furniture, silver, brasses, pottery, etc."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Moonstone.** Collins, W.

**Moore, Frank Frankfort.**

    Discovering "Evelina"; an old-fashioned romance; companion book to "The Jessamy bride."

    Jessamy bride.  
    "Oliver Goldsmith is the hero."—A. L. A.

**Moore, Frederick Ferdinand.**

    Devil's admiral.

**Morals of Marcus Ordeyne.** Locke, W: J:

**Moran of the Lady Letty.** Norris, F.

**More adventures of Captain Kettle.** Hyne, C. W.

**More cargoes.** Jacobs, W: W.

**More cheerful Americans.** Loomis, C: B.

**More "Short sixes."** Bunner, H: C.

**More stories of married life.** Cutting, M. S.

**Moriah's mourning.** Stuart, R.

**Morris, Gouverneur.**

Aladdin O'Brien.

"New England town just before . . . the civil war."—Pittsburg.

**Footprint, and other stories.**

**If you touch them they vanish.**

A delicate love story.

**Penalty.**

Strangely interesting and ingenious.

**Voice in the rice.**

"It is written in fresh, vigorous language, and moves with refreshing rapidity and economy of detail."—Nation.

**Yellow men and gold.**

A hunt for buried treasure makes an exciting narrative.

**Morris, William.**

**News from nowhere.**

"A socialist artist's vision of Utopia."—Baker.

**Story of the glittering plain.**

"Tells of the search for immortality."—Pittsburg.

**Sundering flood.**

**Water of the wondrous isles.**

"Narrative of Birdalone's marvelous adventures."—Nation.

**Well at the world's end.**

"Narrative in imitation of the medieval."—Baker.

**Mosses from an old manse.** Hawthorne, N.

**Moth.** Orcutt, W: D.

**Mother.** Gorky, M.

**Mother.** Norris, K.

**Mother.** Wister, O.

**Mother of the man.** Phillipotts, E.

**Mother's son.** Dix, B. M.

**Mothers to men.** Gale, Z.

**Mountain girl.** Erskine, P.

**Moving finger.** Oppenheim, E: P.

**Much ado about Peter.** Webster, J.

**Muir, John.**

**Stickeen [a dog story of Alaska].**

"A stirring tale, exquisitely told."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Mulford, Clarence Edward.**

Bar-20 days.

A cowboy story with Hopalong Cassidy as one of the characters.

**Coming of Cassidy—and the others.**

Western stories that contain the exploits of Hopalong Cassidy.

**Hopalong Cassidy.**

A range war and Hopalong's romance make the plot.

**Mulock, Miss, pseud.** See Craik, D. M.

**Mundy, Talbot.**

Rung ho!

Story of India during the mutiny.

**Munger, Mrs. Dell H.**

Wind before the dawn.

A story of married partnership.

**Munro, Neil.**

Bud.

Little Chicago girl who lives with Scotch relatives till she becomes an actress.

**Murfree, Mary Noailles.** See Craddock, C: E., pseud.

**Mushroom Town.** Onions, O.

**Music master.** Klein, C:

**My friend Prospero.** Harland, H:

**My friend's book.** France, A.

**My lady Nobody.** Maartens, M.

**My lady of doubt.** Parrish, R.

**My lady of the North.** Parrish, R.

**My lady of the South.** Parrish, R.

**My lady Rotha.** Weyman, S. J:

**My lady's garter.** Futrelle, J.

**My love and I.** Brown, A.

**My merry Rockhurst.** Castle, A. and E.

**My new curate.** Sheehan, P. A.

**My novel.** Lytton, E: G: E. L. B-.

**My sword for Lafayette.** Pemberton, M.

**My wife and I.** Stowe, H. E.

**Myra of the pines.** Vielé, H. K.

**Mysteries of Paris.** Sue, E.

**Mysterious Mr. Sabin.** Oppenheim, E: P.

**Mystery.** White, S. E., and Adams, S: H.

**Mystery of a hansom cab.** Hume, F.

**Mystery of Edwin Drood.** Dickens, C:

**Mystery of Miss Mott.** Mason, C. A.

**Mystery of the Boule cabinet.** Stevenson,

B. E.

Mystery of the yellow room. Leroux, G.  
Mystery of 31, New inn. Freeman, R. A.

## N

Nameless castle. Jokai, M.  
Nameless nobleman. Austin, J.  
Nancy Stair. Lane, E. M.  
Napoleon Jackson. Stuart, R.  
Nathan Burke. Watts, M. S.  
Naulahka. Kipling, R.  
Needham, Henry Beach.  
Double-squeeze.  
A baseball story.  
Ne'er-do-well. Beach, R. E.  
Neighbor Jackwood. Trowbridge, J: T.  
Neighbors unknown. Roberts, C: G: D.  
Net. Beach, R. E.  
Nets. Henry, S.  
New Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L:  
New chronicles of Rebecca. Wiggin, K. D.  
New Clarion. Harben, W: N.  
New England nun. Freeman, M. E.  
New Grub street. Gissing, G: R.  
New Leaf Mills. Howells, W: D.  
New Machiavelli. Wells, H. G:  
New missioner. Woodrow, N. M. W.  
Newcomes. Thackeray, W: M.  
News from nowhere. Morris, W:  
Nexo, Martin Anderson.  
Pelle the conqueror: apprenticeship; tr.  
by B. Miall.  
The story of a boy's life on a farm, trans-  
lated from the Danish.  
Next door. Burnham, C. L.  
Nicanor, teller of tales. Taylor, C. B.  
Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C:  
Nicholson, Meredith.  
Hoosier chronicle.  
A serious study of political and social  
life in Indiana.  
Otherwise Phyllis.  
Port of missing men.  
"A rapidly-moving story of adventure."—  
A. L. A. Bkl.

**Siege of the seven suitors.**

A delightfully impossible but cleverly told romance.

**Nigger of the Narcissus.** Conrad, J.

**Night-born.** London, J.

**Night watches.** Jacobs, W: W.

**Ninety-three.** Hugo, V: M.

**No gentlemen.** Burnham, C. L.

**No name.** Collins, W.

**Noble, Edward.**

Edge of circumstance.

"Fight between the rascally owners of a ship and its honest captain."—Pittsburg.

**Noble life.** Craik, D. M.

**Nonsense novels.** Leacock, S. B.

**Norris, Frank (Benjamin Franklin).**

Moran of the Lady Letty; a story of adventure off the California coast.

Published later as "Shanghaied."

**Octopus.**

"Deals with the war between the wheat grower and the railroad trust."—Author.

**Pit.**

"The fictitious narrative of a 'deal' in the Chicago wheat pit."—Author.

**Norris, Mrs. Kathleen.**

**Mother.**

A girl's story serving mainly to throw light upon a big mother heart that beats in the background.

**Saturday's child.**

A pleasant story though somewhat sentimental.

**Story of Julia Page.**

Story of a young girl's rise from sordid beginnings and her attendant spiritual growth.

**Nostromo.** Conrad, J.

**Notre Dame de Paris.** Hugo, V: M.

**Novels and tales.** Goethe, J. W. von.

**No. 5 John st.** Whiteing, R:

**No. 101.** Carey, W.

**Nun.** Bazin, R.

○

**O pioneers!** Cather, W. S.

**Oath of allegiance.** Ward, E. S.

Obenchain, Eliza Calvert (Eliza Calvert Hall, pseud.).

Aunt Jane of Kentucky.  
"Full of quaint philosophy and humor."—A. L. A. Ekl.

Object: matrimony. Glass, M.

Octopus. Norris, F.

Odd craft. Jacobs, W: W.

Odd number. Maupassant, G. de.

Odd numbers. Ford, S.

Oddsfish! Benson, R. H.

Off the main road. Whitechurch, V: L.

Off the Skelligs. Ingelow, J.

Ogilvies. Craik, D. M.

Oh! Christina! Bell, J: J.

O'Higgins; Harvey Jerrold.  
Adventures of Detective Barney.  
Barney is a small boy with a natural gift for unravelling mysteries.

Don-a-dreams.  
"A young Canadian . . . stumbles into success with ideals uncontaminated."—N. Y. State Lib.

Grand army man.

Old Clinkers: a story of the New York fire department.

Silent Sam; and other stories of our day.

Smoke-eaters.  
"Bravery and daring of a New York hook and ladder crew."—N. Y. State Lib.

Ohnet, Georges.  
Dr. Rameau.

Old Adam. Bennett, E. A.

Old Chester tales. Deland, M. W.

Old Clinkers. O'Higgins, H. J.

Old creole days. Cable, G: W.

Old curiosity shop. Dickens, C:

Old gentleman of the black stock. Page, T: N.

Old Gorgon Graham. Lorimer, G: H.

Old Goriot. See Balzac, H. de. Père Goriot.

Old home house. Lincoln, J. C.

Old lady number 31. Forsslund, L., pseud.

Old mam'selle's secret. John, E.

Old Mortality. Scott, W.

Old Reliable. Dickson, H.

Old rose and silver. Reed, M.

Old Washington. Spofford, H. E.

Old wives' tale. Bennett, E. A.

Oldfield. Banks, N. H.

Oldmeadow, Ernest James.

Antonio [scene, Portugal in 19th century].

<sup>'Story of a monk's conflict between religious obligation and earthly love.'</sup>

Oldtown folks. Stowe, H. E.

Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).

Beleaguered city.

<sup>"Brings the unseen world into contact with the living."—Baker.</sup>

Oliver Twist. Dickens, C:

Ollivant, Alfred.

Bob, son of Battle.

<sup>"One of the best 'dog novels' ever written."—N. Y. State Lib.</sup>

Royal road: the story of the life, death, and resurrection of Edward Hankey of London.

Taming of John Blunt.

<sup>The story of a socialist journalist.</sup>

Olympic victor. Connolly, J. B.

On Christmas day in the morning. Richmond, G. L.

On fortune's road. Payne, W.

On many seas. Hamblen, H. E.

On Newfound river. Page, T: N.

On the branch. Coulevain, P. de, pseud.

On the case. Futrelle, J.

On the eve. Turgenieff, I. S.

On the face of the waters. Steel, F. A.

On the field of glory. Sienkiewicz, H.

On the heights. Auerbach, B.

On the lightship. Vielé, H. K.

On the wing of occasions. Harris, J. C.

On with Torchy. Ford, S.

Once aboard the lugger. Hutchinson, A. S.

Once upon a time. Davis, R: H.

One man's view. Merrick, L.

One million francs. Fredericks, A.

One of the pilgrims. Fuller, A.

One summer. Howard, B. W.

One woman's life. Herrick, R.

One wonderful night. Tracy, L:

**Onions, Oliver.**

Gray youth: the story of a very modern courtship and a very modern marriage. Gloomy, but well written.

**Mushroom Town.**

The story of the development of a Welsh seacoast resort.

**Only a girl.** Hillern, W. v.

**Open country.** Hewlett, M. H.:

**Open house.** Tompkins, J. W.

**Open water.** Connolly, J. B.

**Opinions of Jerome Coignard.** France, A., pseud.

**Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.**

Avenger [mystery story of London].

Double life of Mr. Alfred Burton.

Double traitor.

The present war is presented in an interesting way.

Great secret [story of international intrigue].

Havoc.

Lighted way.

Maker of history.

"Clever detective story."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Malefactor.**

"An amusing yarn and not without a moral."—Nation.

Mischief-maker.

**Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo.**

Suggests the coming of the great war.

Moving finger.

Mysterious Mr. Sabin.

People's man.

Account of a labor leader in England.

Vanished messenger.

**Options.** Henry, O., pseud.

**Orange girl.** Besant, W.

**Orcutt, William Dana.**

The lever.

A story of a business trust and its exposure by its chief.

The moth.

"The story of an unhappily married woman's indiscretions and of the helpful influence that eventually made a woman of her."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Spell** [a story of Americans in Florence].  
 "The novel is well written, and exhibits both artistic feeling and delicate analytical power."—Dial.

**Orczy, Emmuska, baroness.**

**Elusive pimpernel.**

"The interest is wrought up to the very highest pitch."—Spec.

**Meadowsweet.**

**Ordeal of Richard Feverel.** Meredith, G:

**Orley farm.** Trollope, A.

**Ormond.** Edgeworth, M.

**O'Ruddy.** Crane, S., and Barr, R.

**Osbornes.** Benson, E: F:

**Osbourne, Lloyd.**

**Adventurer.**

"A rather good tale of treasure seeking and love."—A. L. A. Bkl.

—See also Stevenson, R. L.: jt. auth.

**Other fellow.** Smith, F. H.

**Other side.** Vachell, H. A.

**Otherwise Phyllis.** Nicholson, M.

**Ouida, pseud.** See De la Ramée, L.

**Our lady of the beeches.** Hutten, B. v.

**Our Mr. Wrenn.** Lewis, S.

**Our mutual friend.** Dickens, C:

**Our village.** Lincoln, J. C.

**Out of Gloucester.** Connolly, J. B.

**Outlet.** Adams, A.

**Over Bemerton's.** Lucas, E: V.

**Overland Red.** Knibbs, H: H.

**Overton, Gwendolen.**

**Anne Carmel.**

"Story of two strong characters, a French Canadian girl and her brother, a parish priest."—Pittsburg.

**Oxenham, John.**

**Man of Sark.**

Adventures of a privateer during the Napoleonic wars.

## P

**Packard, Frank Lucius.**

**Miracle man.**

From the play.

**Pa Flickinger's folks.** Hoover, B. R.

**Pa Gladden.** Waltz, E.

**Pagan at the shrine.** Gwynne, P.

**Page, Thomas Nelson.**

Elsket, and other stories.

**Gordon Keith.**

"A young southerner interested in the industrial development of his native state."—N. Y. State Lib.

In ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan, and other stories.

**John Marvel, assistant.**

Land of the spirit (short stories).

**Old gentleman of the black stock.**

"A southern gentleman of the old school."—Critic.

**On Newfound river.**

"The love story . . . is young, Arcadian, rough-running, happily arriving."—Nation.

**Red Rock; a chronicle of reconstruction.**

"The civil war and reconstruction centering in history of the Red Rock plantation and its . . . ownership."—A. L. A.

**Santa Claus's partner.**

"Christmas story of a child's influence on a cynical man."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Page, Walter Hines (Nicholas Worth, pseud.).**

**Southerner: an autobiography.**

"This story combines sincerity with insight, and deserves to be taken to heart by serious readers both North and South."—Dial.

**Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

From van dweller to commuter.

"The record of the trials and experiences of a family who have moved from a western town into New York City."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Paine, Ralph Delahaye.**

College years: stories of Yale.

Story of Martin Coe.

"Wholesome, hearty story."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Pair of blue eyes. Hardy, T:**

**Paladin. Vachell, H. A.**

**Palmer, Frederick.**

Last shot.

A picture of modern methods of warfare.

**Pan Michael. Sienkiewicz, H.**

**Pandora's box. Mitchell, J: A**

**Parabellum, pseud.**

Banzai.

Story of an imaginary invasion of the United States by the Japanese.

Paradise. Brown, A.

Paris. Zola, E.

Parker, Sir Gilbert.

Adventurer of the North.

A continuation of the histories of "Pierre and his people" and the latest existing records of Pretty Pierre.

Battle of the strong.

"Scene chiefly Jersey, sometimes Brittany."—Baker.

Donovan Pasha, and some people of Egypt.

Going of the white swan.

Judgment house.

A heartless girl tangles her life with others in a setting of Boer war troubles.

Pierre and his people; tales of the far north.

"Stories of love and adventure, chiefly from the Hudson Bay territory."—Baker.

Right of way.

"A brilliant but dissipated lawyer . . . becomes dead to the world . . . and takes up life anew."—Pittsburg.

Seats of the mighty.

"Historical romance, culminating in battle of Quebec."—Baker.

Weavers.

"The picture of Egypt . . . emerging from its centuries of political darkness, is an interesting contribution to the romance of history."—Lit. D.

When Valmond came to Pontiac.

"Coming of a supposed son of Napoleon into the life of a French Canadian village."—A. L. A.

Parrish, Randall.

Beth Norvell [a romance of a Colorado mining camp].

Bob Hampton of Placer.

"Story of Wyoming and Montana during the Indian uprising of the '70's."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Gordon Craig, soldier of fortune.

A temporary impersonation of another leads the hero into many complications and a romance.

Love under fire.

A romance of the civil war.

My lady of doubt.

My lady of the North.

My lady of the South.

Prisoners of chance [thrilling story of Louisiana in 1768].

Sword of the old frontier, a tale of Fort Chartres and Detroit.

When wilderness was king.  
"Story of the massacre at Fort Dearborn, during the war of 1812."—Pittsburg.

Partners. Deland, M. W.

Partners of providence. Stewart, C: D:

Partridge, Anthony.

Passers-by.  
"A mystery story with a decidedly original plot and no objectionable features."  
—A. L. A. Bkl.

Passe Rose. Hardy, A. S.

Passers-by. Partridge, A.

Passing of the third floor back. Jerome, J. K.

Passing of Thomas. Janvier, T: A.

Pastor's wife. Arnim, M. A.

Pater, Walter Horatio.  
Marius the Epicurean, his sensations and ideas.  
"Meditations, philosophic disquisitions, and reviews of the great schools of thinkers."—Baker.

Paterson, Arthur Henry.

John Glynn.  
"Settlement work in the worst slum in London."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Pathfinder. Cooper, J. F.

Paths of judgment. Sedgwick, A. D.

Patience of John Morland. Dillon, M.

Patrician. Galsworthy, J:

Patriots. Brady, C. T.

Patrol of the Sun Dance trail. Connor, R., pseud.

Patsy. Crockett, S: R.

Patsy. Stacpoole, H: D.

Paul and Virginia. Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de.

Paul Clifford. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B-.

Paul Patoff. Crawford, F. M.

Paul Rundel. Harben, W: N.

Paul the minstrel. Benson, A. C.

**Payne, Will.**

**Mr. Salt.**

"Realistic novel of Chicago business life and the panic of 1893."—Pittsburg.

**On fortune's road; stories of business.**

"Photographic in fidelity to city life."—Dial.

**When love speaks.**

"Struggle between abstract right and loyalty of old and tried friends."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Pearson, Edmund Lester.**

**Voyage of the Hoppergrass.**

**Peck, Theodora.**

**Sword of Dundee.**

Romance of the return of "Bonnie Prince Charlie."

**Peg o' my heart. Manners, J. H.**

**Peg Woffington. Reade, C:**

**Pelle the conqueror: apprenticeship. Nexo, M. A.**

**Pemberton, Max.**

**Kronstadt.**

My sword for Lafayette.

**Pembroke. Freeman, M. E.**

**Penalty. Morris, G.**

**Pendennis. Thackeray, W. M.**

**Penelope's Irish experiences. Wiggin, K. D.**

**Penelope's postscripts. Wiggin, K. D.**

**Penelope's progress. Wiggin, K. D.**

**Penguin island. France, A.**

**Penitent. Bazin, R.**

**Penny Monypenny. Findlater, M. and J. H.**

**Penrod. Tarkington, B.**

**People's man. Oppenheim, E. P.**

**Peple, Edward Henry.**

**Prince Chap.**

An "ingenious yarn of the sea and stolen jewels and characters at cross purposes."—Ind.

**Spitfire.**

—See also Brady, C. T., jt. auth.

**Père Goriot. Balzac, H. de.**

**Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, T. G:**

**Perfect tribute. Andrews, M. R. S.**

**Perfume of the lady in black. Leroux, G.**

**Perlycross. Blackmore, R. D.**

Perpetua. Calthrop, D. C.

Perpetual curate. Oliphant, M. O.

Perry, Bliss.  
Powers at play.  
"Clever and interesting stories of present day American life."—N. Y. State Lib.

Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. Clemens, S: L.

Personality plus. Ferber, E.

"Persons unknown." Tracy, V.

Persuasion. Austen, J.

Pete Crowther: salesman. Ferris, E. E.

Peter. Smith, F. H.

Peter Ibbetson. Du Maurier, G:

Peter Moor's journey to Southwest Africa. Frenssen, G.

Peter Simple. Marryat, F:

Peter's mother. De La Pasture, E.

Peterson, Margaret.  
Lure of the little drum.  
A tale of Anglo-Indian life.

Pettison twins. Hill, M.

Peveril of the peak. Scott, W.

Phantom of the opera. Leroux, G.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. See Ward, E. S

Philip and his wife. Deland, M. W.

Philip Winwood. Stephens, R. N.

Phillips, David. Graham.  
Deluge.  
"Hero . . . is as intrepid in love as in battling against Wall street magnates."—Bk. R. Digest.

Golden fleece.  
"Much good-humored satire and some very choice slang."—Pittsburg.

Grain of dust.

Husband's story.

Plum tree.  
"The story of the evolution of a young country lawyer into a national political boss."—Pittsburg.

Price she paid.

Second generation.  
"A strong, wholesome story of contemporaneous American life."—Lit. D.

Phillips, Henry Wallace.  
Mascot of Sweet Briar Gulch.  
An unfortunate waif brings happier days to a dispirited gold hunter.

**Red Saunders' pets and other critters.**  
 "Western yarns, laughable, exaggerated, colloquial."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Phillpotts, Eden.**

**Brunel's tower.**

Tale of life in a small pottery in the west of England. It is Mr. Phillpotts at his characteristic best.

**Children of the mist.**

"Land of Lorna Doone in later times."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Demeter's daughter.**

**Master of Merripit.**

**Mother of the man.**

"Ranks high among his works."—Ath.

**Sons of the morning.**

"Study of a woman loving two men of . . . opposite personalities."—Phila.

**Three brothers.**

"Mr. Phillpotts has written no better story of the moor-country than 'Three brothers.'"—Putnam's.

**Whirlwind.**

"One of the author's strongest novels of Devonshire rural life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Widecombe fair.**

**Philosophy 4. Wister, O.**

**Phineas Finn, the Irish member.** Trollope, A.

**Phineas Redux.** Trollope, A.

**Phroso.** Hawkins, A. H.

**Picciola.** Saintine, J. X. B.

**Picked company.** Foote, M.

**Pickwick ladle.** Moody, W. S.

**Pickwick papers.** Dickens, C:

**Pier, Arthur Stanwood.**

**Ancient grudge.**

"Sense of obligation felt by one young man to another who has saved his life."—Outlook.

**Pierre and his people.** Parker, G.

**Pilgrim's progress.** Bunyan, J:

**Pillars of the house.** Yonge, C. M.

**Pilot.** Cooper, J. F.

**Pines of Lory.** Mitchell, J: A.

**Pioneers.** Cooper, J. F.

**Pirate.** Scott, W.

Pit. Norris, F.

Plain tales from the hills. Kipling, R.

Plattner story. Wells, H. G:

Plow-woman. Gates, E.

Plum tree. Phillips, D: G.

Pocock, Roger.

Curly, a tale of the Arizona desert.

Poe, Edgar Allan.

Tales.

"Exhibit his power chiefly in . . . the weird confines of superstition and unreality."—J. R. Lowell.

Point of honor. Conrad, J.

Poison belt. Doyle, C.

Poison Island. Quiller-Couch, A. T:

Poisoned pen. Reeve, A. B:

Polly of the circus. Mayo, M.

Pollyanna. Porter, E.

Pollyooly. Jepson, E.

Poole, Ernest.

Harbor.

A notable American novel. The action takes place around the harbor of New York.

Poppea of the post-office. Wright, M. O.

Port of missing men, Nicholson, M.

Port of missing ships. Spears, J: R.

Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (Hodgman).

Pollyanna.

Pollyanna is a lovable orphan child who wins the heart of an austere aunt, a morose invalid and a lonesome doctor and reunites two estranged lovers.

Porter, Mrs. Gene (Stratton).

At the foot of the rainbow.

"A breezy, fresh, out-of-door atmosphere is its chief characteristic."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Freckles.

An idyl of a boy who guards valuable timber.

Girl of the Limberlost.

"A successor to 'Freckles' that can not be recommended too highly."—Bk. R. Digest.

Laddie.

Michael O'Halloran.

The harvester.

A tale of the Limberlost with a hero patterned on Thoreau.

Porter, Harold Everett (Holworthy Hall, pseud.).

Henry of Navarre, Ohio.  
An amusing and wholesome account of the love affairs of a young Harvard athlete.

Porter, Jane.  
Scottish chiefs.  
"Romantic tale of which Wallace . . . is hero."—Pittsburg.

Thaddeus of Warsaw.  
"Polish struggle for independence (1792) and the second and third partitions of the kingdom."—Phila.

Porter, Sydney. See Henry, O., pseud.

Portion of labor. Freeman, M. E.

Portrait of a lady. James, H:

Position of Peggy. Merrick, L.

Possessed. Dostoevski, F. M.

Post, Mrs. Emily Price.  
Title market.  
A story of international marriage depicting faithfully life of Italian nobility.

Post-girl. Booth, E: C.

Postmaster. Lincoln, J. C.

Potash and Perlmutter. Glass, M.

Potter's thumb. Steel, F. A.

Powers at play. Perry, B.

Prairie. Cooper, J. F.

Pratt, Lucy.  
Ezekiel [a story of Hampton Institute].  
"A wondrous wise little negro boy is the chief figure."—Bk. R. Digest.

Pratt portraits. Fuller, A.

Prelude to adventure. Walpole, H.

Prescott of Saskatchewan. Bindloss, H.

Pretender person. Cameron, M.

Price of love. Bennett, E. A.

Price of place. Blythe, S: G:

Price of silence. Dayis, M. E. M.

Price she paid. Phillips, D: G.

Pride and prejudice. Austen, J.

Pride of Jennico. Castle, A. and E.

Pride of war. Janson, G.

Primadonna. Crawford, F. M.

Prime minister. Trollope, A.

Prince Chap. Peple, E: H:  
 Prince of good fellows. Barr, R.  
 Prince of illusion. Long, J: L.  
 Prince of India. Wallace, L.  
 Prince Otto. Stevenson, R. L:  
 Princess and the ploughman. Kingsley, F.  
 Princess of Thule. Black, W:  
 Princess passes. Williamson, C: N., and  
     A. M.  
 Princess Priscilla's fortnight. Arnim, M. A.  
 Princess Sonia. Magruder, J.  
 Princess Virginia. Williamson, C: N., and  
     A. M.  
 Principal girl. Snaith, J: C.  
 Prisoner of Zenda. Hawkins, A. H.  
 Prisoners. Cholmondeley, M.  
 Prisoners of chance. Parrish, R.  
 Prisoners of hope. Johnston, M.  
 Prodigal judge. Kester, V.  
 Prodigious Hickey. Johnson, O.  
 Professor. Brontë, C.  
 Promise. Sidgwick, E.  
 Prophet in Babylon. Dawson, W. J.  
 Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains.  
     Craddock, C: E., pseud.  
 Prophet's Landing. Dix, E. A.  
 Prospector. Connor, R., pseud.  
 Prudence of the parsonage. Hueston, E.  
 Prudence Palfrey. Aldrich, T: B.  
 Prue and I. Curtis, G: W:  
 Pryce, Richard.  
     Christopher.  
         A leisurely story of contemporary English  
         life, in which a youth's quest for the beau-  
         tiful is the central motive.  
 Jezebel.  
     Well written and holds the interest to the  
     last page.  
 Puck of Pook's Hill. Kipling, R.  
 Pudd'nhead Wilson. Clemens, S: L.  
 Purchase price. Hough, E.  
 Put yourself in his place. Reade, C:  
 Pyle, Howard.  
     Stolen treasure [short stories].  
         "Should prove entertaining to both young  
         and old."—A. L. A. Bkl.

## Q

"Q.," pseud. See Quiller-Couch, A. T:  
 Quaint courtships. Howells, W: D., and  
 Alden, H: M., eds.

Queed. Harrison, H: S.

Queen of Sheba. Aldrich, T: B.

Queen's garden. Davis, M. E. M.

Queen's necklace. Dumas, A.

Queen's quair. Hewlett, M. H:

Quentin Durward. Scott, W.

Quest of John Chapman. Hillis, N. D.

Quest of the absolute. See Balzac, H. de.  
 Alkahest.

Quest of the silver fleece. Du Bois, W: E:  
 B.

Quickened. Ray, A. C.

Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas.

Dead Man's rock: a romance.

Fort Amity.

"Historical novel of the French and Eng-  
 lish contests for Canada."—Pittsburg.

Hetty Wesley [character study].

"The unhappy story of the sister of John  
 and Charles Wesley."—N. Y. State Lib.

Major Vigoureux [of the deserted garri-  
 son].

"Well written, amusing tale of a mid-  
 dle-aged artillery officer."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Poison Island.

"A capital story of buried treasure."—  
 A. L. A. Bkl.

Shakespeare's Christmas and other sto-  
 ries.

"Seven stories distinguished by richness  
 of allusion and unobtrusive humor."—N.  
 Y. State Lib.

Ship of stars.

"Cornish story, pungent with sea air.  
 Follows hero from dreamy boyhood to  
 practical manhood."—N. Y. State Lib.

Sir John Constantine.

"English adventure at home and abroad  
 in the year 1756."—N. Y. State Lib.

Splendid spur.

"Royalist romance of the civil war."—  
 Pittsburg.

**True Tilda.**

"One of the happiest of the author's whimsical inventions."—Dial.

**Westcotes** [a pathetic comedy].

"French prisoners of war and English gentry in Devonshire during Napoleonic wars."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Quinneys'.** Vachell, H. A.

**Quo vadis.** Sienkiewicz, H.

## R

**R. J.'s mother and some other people.** De-  
land, M. W.

**Rab and his friends.** Brown, J:

**Raft.** Dawson, C.

**Ragged messenger.** Maxwell, W: B.

**Raimond, C. E., pseud.** See Robins, Eliza-  
beth.

**Rainbow trail.** Grey, Z.

**Ramona.** Jackson, H. M. H.

**Ramrodders.** Day, H. F.

**Ranch at the Wolverine.** Bower, B. M.,  
pseud.

**Ranching for Sylvia.** Bindloss, H.

**Ranson's folly.** Davis, R: H.

**Rasselas.** Johnson, S:

**Rathbone, Mrs. Anne Manning.** See Man-  
ning, A.

**Ravanel.** Dickson, H.

**Ravenshoe.** Kingsley, H:

**Ray, Anna Chapin.**

**Ackroyd of the faculty.**

"A son of ignorant parents loves a daughter  
of a cultured home."

**Bridge builders** [Quebec romance].

**Quickened** [a story of Quebec].

**Reade, Charles.**

**Cloister and the hearth.**

"A number of historical characters are  
introduced, such as, Gerard Praet; Margar-  
et; Erasmus; Luther; Gringoire; Froissart;  
Villon."—Phila.

**Hard cash.**

"Protest against abuses of private insane  
asylums."—Phila.

It is never too late to mend.

"Severe criticism of English prison discipline."—Pittsburg.

Love me little, love me long.

"Love idyl with some nautical adventure."—Baker.

Peg Woffington; a novel, and other stories.

Put yourself in his place.

"A novel dealing with trade-unionism."—Pittsburg.

—and Boucicault, Dion.

Foul play.

"Evil of 'coffin ships.'"—Phila.

Real folks. Whitney, A. D.

Real man. Lynde, F.

Reaper. Rickert, E.

Rebecca Mary. Donnell, A. H.

Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm. Wiggin, K. D.

Rebel queen. Besant, W.

Reckoning. Chambers, R. W:

Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Kingsley, H:

Recording angel. Harris, C. M.

Red and the black. Beyle, M. H.

Red badge of courage. Crane, S.

Red blood and blue. Robertson, H:

Red button. Irwin, W: H:

Red city. Mitchell, S. W.

Red cockade. Weyman, S. J:

Red cross girl. Davis, R: H.

Red hand of Ulster. Birmingham, G: A., pseud.

Red lane. Day, H. F.

Red Pepper Burns. Richmond, G. L.

Red pottage. Cholmondeley, M.

Red republic. Chambers, R. W:

Red Rock. Page, T: N.

Red Rover. Cooper, J. F.

Red Saunders' pets. Phillips, H: W.

Redcloud of the lakes. Burton, F: R.

Redemption. Bazin, R.

Redgauntlet. Scott, W.

Reds of the Midi. Gras, F.

Reed, Myrtle.

At the sign of the Jack O'Lantern.

Flower of the dusk.  
Lavender and old lace.  
"Love story; the scene is laid in a New England village."—Pittsburg.

Master's violin.  
Old rose and silver.  
Love story of a heroine of forty and a violinist of thirty.

Spinner in the sun.  
Weaver of dreams.

Reed Anthony, cowman. Adams, A.

Reef. Wharton, E. N.

Reeve, Arthur Benjamin.  
Dream doctor.  
Craig Kennedy, the scientific detective, is the hero of these stories.

Guy Garrick.  
Poisoned pen.  
Silent bullet.

Refugees. Doyle, C.

Regina. Sudermann, H.

Reign of law. Allen, J. L.

Rejuvenation of Aunt Mary. French, A.

Remember the Alamo. Barr, A. E.

Remington, Frederic.  
Men with the bark on.  
"Rough life in Cuba and on the western frontier."—Lit. World.

Way of an Indian.  
"Makes vivid by word and pencil a picture of Indian customs and ideals."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Research magnificent. Wells, H. G.

Rest harrow. Hewlett, M. H.

Resurrection. Tolstoi, L. N.

Resurrection of Miss Cynthia. Kingsley, F.

Return of Sherlock Holmes. Doyle, C.

Return of Tarzan. Burroughs, E. R.

Return of the native. Hardy, T.

Revelations of Inspector Morgan. Crawford, O. J. F.

Revolt of Anne Royle. Martin, H. R.

Rewards and fairies. Kipling, R.

Rhoda Fleming. Meredith, G.

Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan).  
Honorable Percival.  
Light amusing narrative of a young Englishman's pursuit of a Western girl.

**Lovey Mary.**

"Large-hearted girl heroine adopts a forlorn baby."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Mr. Opp.**

"This unique hero is a sort of glorified Ichabod Crane with a double personality."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch.**

"A humorously entertaining story of a poor woman and her cheerful philosophy."—Pittsburg.

**Romance of Billy-Goat Hill.**

A winsome heroine of Kentucky reaches happiness only after she experiences tragedy.

**Sandy.**

"Light-hearted Irish stowaway who wanders to Kentucky and captivates everybody."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Rice, James.** See Besant, W., jt. auth.

**Richard Carvel.** Churchill, W.

**Richard the Brazen.** Brady, C. T., and Peple, E. H.

**Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth (Howe).**

**Mrs. Tree.**

"Old lady of ninety . . . is the chief character."—Pittsburg.

**Mrs. Tree's will.**

Mrs. Tree, through her will, prolongs her influence.

**Richardson, Samuel.**

Letters from Sir Charles Grandison.

**Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise (Smith).**

Charming romance.

**Court of inquiry.**

A hostess and a few guests constitute the court before which pass unsuspectingly the young girls of a houseparty.

**Indifference of Juliet.**

"Love's ingenuity, a happy marriage and a simple country life."—N. Y. State Lib.

**On Christmas day in the morning.**

"Short story, genial, touching, presenting a happily arrayed moral and good for reading aloud."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Red Pepper Burns.**

"A refreshing little tale that older girls will enjoy."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Second violin.**

"Everyday life of a family of young people."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Strawberry Acres.**

The successful struggle of four orphans to win happiness and success is delightfully narrated.

**Twenty-fourth of June.**

**With Juliet in England.**

"Juliet chaperones two attractive girls . . . on a summer journey through England and Scotland."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Rickert, (Martha) Edith.**

**Reaper [crofter-fishermen on Shetland Isles].**

**Rideout, Henry Milner.**

**Beached keels.**

"Shore life of seamen on the northeast coast."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Dragon's blood.**

"A tale of daring adventure, hardship and love in China during a native uprising."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Siamese cat [a love story].**

Adventures of Americans in the Orient.

**Riders of the purple sage. Grey, Z.**

**Ridge, William Pett (Warwick Thompson, pseud.).**

**By order of the magistrate.**

"A close and faithful study of London lower life."—Outlook.

**Rienzi. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B.-.**

**Right of the strongest. Greene F. N.**

**Right of way. Parker, G.**

**Right stuff. Hay, I., pseud.**

**Riis, Jacob August.**

Children of the tenements.

"Experiences of the author . . . among the New York poor."—Pittsburg.

**Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (Roberts).**

**After house.**

Unravelling of a mysterious crime which occurs on a yacht.

**Case of Jennie Brice.**

The scene of this sprightly mystery story is laid in Allegheny during one of the floods there.

**Circular staircase.**

"Written in the delightfully humorous vein which makes it stand out so much above the ordinary detective story."—N. Y. Times.

Man in lower ten.

"A well-considered mystery this, and carried to a solution with considerable ingenuity."—Ind.

Street of seven stars.

A pleasantly written story of student life in Vienna.

When a man marries.

"The whole gamut of trag-comedy and comi-tragedy is run which the author works into a heroic extravaganza."—Bk. R. Digest.

Where there's a will.

A farcical complication at a sanatorium results in a diverting and a most satisfactory romance.

Ring and the man. Brady, C. T.

Ring in the new. Whiteing, R:

Rip Van Winkle. Irving, W.

Rise and fall of César Birotteau. Balzac, H. de.

Rise of Jennie Cushing. Watts, M. S.

Rise of Roscoe Paine. Lincoln, J. C.

Rise of Silas Lapham. Howells, W: D.

Ritchie, Mrs. Anne Isabella (Thackeray). Village on the cliff.

"Tells of the siege of Paris and of the Commune."—Pittsburg.

Riverman. White, S. E:

River's children. Stuart, R.

Road-builders. Merwin, S:

Road of living men. Comfort, W. L.

Road to Providence. Daviess, M. T.

Roast beef, medium. Ferber, E.

Rob Roy. Scott, W.

Robert Elsmere. Ward, M. A.

Robert Falconer. MacDonald, G:

Robert Kimberly. Spearman, F. H.

Robert Orange. Craigie, P. M. T. R.

Roberts, Charles George Douglas.

Children of the wind.

Feet of the furtive.

Forge in the forest.

"Scene is laid in the region about Grand Pré, 1746-47."—Pittsburg.

Haunters of the silences.

"Stories of creatures . . . of the northern forests and silent wastes."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Heart of the ancient wood.

"Forest love story. Portrays animal character with unusual insight"—N. Y. State Lib.

Neighbors unknown.

The animals of the north land and sea are the neighbors of the title.

Sister to Evangeline.

"Story of the expulsion of the Acadians."—Baker.

Robertson, Harrison.

Red blood and blue.

Robins, Elizabeth (Mrs. G. R. Parkes) (C. E. Raimond, pseud.).

Come and find me [story of gold fields].

"Remarkable and suggestive study of the conflict of love, duty and ambition."—Spec.

Dark lantern.

Florentine frame.

Magnetic north.

"Unsuccessful gold-seekers in the Klondike."—Pittsburg.

Under the Southern cross.

"A shipboard love affair between an impetuous Peruvian baron and a charming, self-possessed New Yorker."—N. Y. State Lib.

Robinson Crusoe. Defoe, D.

Rocks of Valpré. Dell, E. M..

Roden's corner. Merriman, H: S.

Roderick Hudson. James, H:

Roger Drake, captain of industry. Webster, H: K.

Rogue's march. Hornung, E. W:

Rohlf, Mrs. Charles. See Green, A. K.

Rohmer, Sax.

Insidious Dr. Fu-Manchu.

A Chinese villain and his overthrow by clever detectives.

Yellow claw.

Rolland, Romain.

Jean-Christophe.

A biographical novel that "has given to the world something definitely new in form, in spirit, and in ideal."—Spec.

Jean-Christophe in Paris.

Jean-Christophe, journey's end.

Rolling stones. Henry, O., pseud.

Roman singer. Crawford, F. M.

Romance of a plain man. Glasgow, E. A. G.

Romance of an old-fashioned gentleman.  
Smith, F. H.

Romance of Billy-Goat Hill. Rice, A. C.

Romance of Dollard. Catherwood, M.

Romance of two worlds. Corelli, M.

Romany rye. Borrow, G: H:

Romola. Eliot, G:

Rory O'More. Lover, S:

Rose MacLeod. Brown, A.

Rose of old St. Louis. Dillon, M. C.

Rose of the world. Castle, A. and E.

Rosegger, Petri Kettenfeier.  
Forest schoolmaster [story of the Austrian highland].

Rosenkrantz, Palle Adam Vilhelm, baron von.

Magistrate's own case.  
"A detective story of excellent plot, holding one's attention closely."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Rosnah. Kelly, M.

Round Anvil Rock. Banks, N. H.

Round table of the representative American Catholic novelists.

Round the corner. Cannan, G.

Royal end. Harland, H:

Royal road. Ollivant, A.

Royle, Edwin Milton.  
Silent call.  
The Indian blood in a half breed who has been educated in England lures him back to his people.

Rudder Grange. Stockton, F. R:

Rudin. Turgenieff, I. S.

Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico.  
Doctor Antonio.  
"Love story of an Italian patriot and the daughter of an exclusive English baronet."  
—Baker.

Ruggles of Red Gap. Wilson, H. L.

Ruhl, Arthur.  
Break in training.  
"The exuberant spirit of clean-minded healthy youth."—N. Y. State Lib.

Rules of the game. White, S. E:

Ruling passion. Van Dyke, H:

Runaway place. Eaton, W. P., and Underhill, E. M.

Rung ho! Mundy, T.

**Runkle, Bertha.**

**Helmet of Navarre.**

"Paris at the moment when the Huguenot king entered the city."—Baker.

**Running water.** Mason, A. E: W.

**Rupert of Hentzau.** Hawkins, A. H.

**Russell, William Clark.**

**Captain Jackman.**

**Frozen pirate.**

**Sailor's sweetheart.**

**Wreck of the Grosvenor.**

"Exciting account of a mutiny and its consequences."—Baker.

## S

**Safety match.** Hay, I., pseud.

**Sage, William.**

**District attorney.**

"A son wages anti-graft campaign against his father, a trust magnate."

**Sage brush parson.** Bailey, A. W.

**Sailors' knots.** Jacobs, W: W.

**Sailor's sweetheart.** Russell, W: C.

**St. Ives.** Stevenson, R. L:

**St. Jude's.** Watson, J:

**Saint Pierre,** Jacques Henri Bernadin de. Paul and Virginia.

"Well-known idyll of the tropical island of Mauritius."—Pittsburg.

**Saintine, Joseph Xavier Boniface.**

**Picciola.**

"A prisoner's life, whose only joy was a small flower in his prison yard."—Cornu & Beer.

**Salammbo.** Flaubert, G.

**Sally Castleton, southerner.** Marriott, C.

**Sally of Missouri.** Young, R. E.

**Salthaven.** Jacobs, W: W.

**Salvator.** Gibbon, P.

**Sampson Rock of Wall Street.** Lefèvre, E.

**San Celestino.** Ayscough, J:

**Sanctuary.** Wharton, E. N.

**Sand, George, pseud.** (Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore Dudevant).

**Consuelo.**

"A story of music and musicians, tinged with German mysticism."—Phila.

**Devil's pool.**

"The first, simplest, and freshest of the Berrichon idyls."—Baker.

**Fadette.**

"Portraying the nature of the peasant, the friendships of children, the growth of love in a young girl's heart."—Baker.

**François the waif.**

"Third of the Berrichon idyls."—Baker.

**Master mosaic-workers [of Venice].**

"Introduces Sebastiano, Tintoretto, Titian."—Phila.

**Snow man [Sweden in 18th century].**

"Descriptive passages of sport, hunting and winter scenery."—Baker.

**Sandra Belloni. Meredith, G:**

**Sandy. Rice, A. C.**

**Sant' Ilario. Crawford, F. M.**

**Santa Claus's partner. Page, T: N.**

**Santa Fé's partner. Janvier, T: A.**

**Santa Lucia. Austin, M.**

**Saracinesca. Crawford, F. M.**

**Sartoris, Mrs. Adelaide (Kemble).**

**Week in a French country-house.**

"The portraiture of celebrities."—Pittsburgh.

**Saturday's child. Norris, K.**

**Saul of Tarsus. Miller, E. J.**

**Saunders, Ripley Dunlap.**

Colonel Todhunter of Missouri.

**Savage, Charles Woodcock.**

Lady in waiting; extracts from the diary of a lady in waiting to Her Majesty, Queen Marie Antoinette.

**Saxe Holm's stories. Jackson, H. M. H.**

**Scarlet car. Davis, R: H.**

**Scarlet letter. Hawthorne, N.**

**Scarlet pimpernel Orczy, E.**

**Scenes of clerical life. Eliot, G:**

**Schauffler, Rachel Capen.**

Goodly fellowship.

**Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.**

**Ekkehard.**

"A tale of the 10th century, based on manuscripts found in the monastery of St. Gall."—Phila.

**Schönberg-Cotta family. Charles, E. R.**

**Schreiner, Olive (Mrs. Cronwright) (Ralph Iron, pseud.).**

Story of an African farm.

"Plaintive utterance of a lonely soul puzzled by the riddle of the universe."—Baker.

**Schwartz, Julia Augusta.**

Vassar studies.

**Scientific Sprague. Lynde, F:**

**Scott, Hugh Stowell. See Merriman, H: S., pseud.**

**Scott, John Reed.**

Beatrix of Clare.

"An historical romance of England in the time of Richard III rather better than the average of its kind."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Scott, Leroy.**

Counsel for the defense.

**Scott, Michael.**

Tom Cringle's log.

"Midshipman during the great world-struggle of 1813."—Baker.

**Scott, Sir Walter.**

Abbot [sequel to Monastery].

"Romantic and flattering but life-like picture of Queen Mary."—Pittsburg.

**Anne of Geierstein.**

Describes the union of the Swiss with Louis XI against Charles the Bold.

**Antiquary.**

Life and manners in Scottish fishing village about 1795.

**Betrothed.**

"Deals with the disorders resulting from the long absence of the crusaders."—Pittsburg.

**Black dwarf.**

Scene laid on Scottish border during the reign of Queen Anne.

**Bride of Lammermoor [Scotland, 1695].**

"It is a tragedy of the highest order."—A. W. Senior.

**Castle Dangerous.**

Deals with struggle for crown by Edward I and Robert Bruce.

**Count Robert of Paris.**

Story of the first crusade.

**Fair maid of Perth.**

Stormy picture of Scotland in reign of Robert III.

Fortunes of Nigel.  
Life in London in reign of James I.

Guy Mannering.  
Interest centers in gypsy Meg Merrilies.

Heart of Midlothian.  
Edinburgh in reign of George II.

Ivanhoe [time of Richard I].  
"His most popular book."—Baker.

Kenilworth [time of Elizabeth].  
Tragic story of Amy Robsart.

Legend of Montrose.  
"Brief romance, dealing with operations of royalists under Montrose in Highlands in 1645-46."—Baker.

Monastery [scene is Melrose].  
Romance of Scottish border in time of Mary.

Old mortality [period 1679].  
Deals with Scottish covenanters.

Peveril of the peak.  
Relates of bogus plot of papists in reign of Charles II.

Pirate [17th century].  
Romance of Orkney and Shetland Islands.

Quentin Durward.  
France in time of Louis XI.

Redgauntlet [Scotland in 1763].  
Involves an unsuccessful Jacobite plot.

Rob Roy [the Old Pretender's rebellion].  
"Diana Vernon is one of the most captivating of all Scott's heroines."—Baker.

Talisman [scene Palestine, 1191].  
"Vigorous romance of third crusade."—Baker.

Waverley.  
Rising of clans for Prince Charlie in 1745.

Woodstock.  
Gives the adventures of Charles II when a fugitive after the defeat at Worcester.

Scottish chiefs. Porter, J.

Sea-wolf. London, J.

Seaboard parish. MacDonald, G:

Search party. Birmingham, G: A., pseud.

Sears, Edmund Hamilton.  
Son of the prefect.  
Story of the reign of the Roman emperor, Tiberius.

Seats of the mighty. Parker, G.

**Seawell, Molly Elliot.**

*Fortunes of Fifi.*

"Napoleon and a Parisian actress."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Francezka.**

"Semi-historical, introducing Maurice Saxe, Adrienne Lecouvreur, Voltaire."—Baker.

**History of Lady Betty Stair.**

"French émigrés at Holyrood in 1789."—Pittsburg.

**House of Egremont.**

"A young Jacobite dispossessed and exiled under William and Mary."—Pittsburg.

**Secret of Toni.**

"A dirty, lazy little boy whose only friends are a nice clean little boy and a tin soldier."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Sprightly romance of Marsac.**

**Virginia cavalier.**

"Washington's boyhood, with sketches of old Virginia life."—Unitarian review.

**Second blooming.** George, W. L.

**Second generation.** Phillips, D. G.

**Second Mrs. Jim.** Conrad, S., pseud.

**Second string.** Hawkins, A. H.

**Second violin.** Richmond, G. L.

**Second wife.** John, E.

**Second wooing of Salina Sue.** Stuart, R.

**Secret garden.** Burnett, F. H.

**Secret of the night.** Leroux, G.

**Secret of the reef.** Bindloss, H.

**Secret of Toni.** Seawell, M. E.

**Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.**

*Fountain sealed.*

"A misunderstood mother and a complacent, self-righteous daughter are contrasted."—A. L. A. Bkl.

*Paths of judgment.*

"Two sharply contrasted types of man are drawn."—Pittsburg.

**Tante:** the biography of a musician.

**Seeing France with Uncle John.** French, A.

**Seething pot.** Birmingham, G. A., pseud.

**Seiners.** Connolly, J. B.

**Selections from the world's greatest short stories.** Cody, S., ed.

**Sense and sensibility.** Austen, J.

**Sentimental Tommy.** Barrie, J. M.

Septimus Felton. Hawthorne, N.

Septimus. Locke, W: J:

Serao, Matilde.

Land of Cockayne.

"Lottery system of Naples."—Pittsburg.

Seraphita. Balzac, H. de.

Service, Robert William.

Trail of '98; a northland romance.

Forceful account of the first rush to the gold fields of Alaska.

Set in authority. Cotes, S. J.

Set in silver. Williamson, C: N. and A. M.

Set of six. Conrad, J.

Seton, Ernest Thompson.

Monarch, the big bear of Tallac.

"Evolution from . . . little household pet into . . . sheep killer."—Dial.

Wild animals I have known.

Seton, Mrs. Grace (Gallatin).

Nimrod's wife.

"Camping experiences with her husband and guides."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Seven keys to Baldpate. Biggers, E. D.

Shackleton, Robert.

Toomey and others.

"Stories of New York tenements and Blackwell's Island hospitals and almshouses."—N. Y. State Lib.

Shadow. Begbie, H.

Shadow between his shoulder-blades. Harris, J. C.

Shadow of the rope. Hornung, E. W:

Shafer, Sara Andrew.

Beyond chance of change [story of child life].

Shakespeare's Christmas. Quiller-Couch, A. T:

Shandon bells. Black, W:

Shanghaied. Norris, F.

Shaw, (George) Bernard.

Cashel Byron's profession.

Unsocial socialist.

She stands alone. Ashton, M.

Sheehan, Patrick Augustine.

Blindness of Dr. Gray.

Lisheen [story of an Irish landlord's experience].

**Luke Delmege.**

"The story of a young Irish peasant priest."—Pittsburg.

**Miriam Lucas.**

A story of Irish life and character, depicting religious, labor and social problems.

**My new curate.**

"Life in a sequestered seaside village."—Baker.

**Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin).**

**Frankenstein.**

"A monster created on pseudo-scientific principles, and endowed with life."—Baker.

**Shepherd of the hills.** Wright, H. B.

**Sherwood, Margaret Pollock.**

**Coming of the tide.**

"Involves a study in heredity."—Dial.

**Ship of coral.** Stacpoole, H: D.

**Ship of stars.** Quiller-Couch, A. T:

**Ship's company.** Jacobs, W: W.

**Ships that pass in the night.** Harraden, B.

**Shirley.** Brontë, C.

**Short cruises.** Jacob, W: W.

**Short sixes.** Bunner, H: C.

**Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.**

**John Inglesant.**

"Differences of religious opinion in the Roman Catholic church."—Pittsburg.

**Sir Percival.**

"Shows how . . . chivalry . . . may be embodied in modern lives."—Pittsburg.

**Shorty McCabe on the job.** Ford, S.

**Shoulders of Atlas.** Freeman, M. E. W.

**Shuttle.** Burnett, F. H.

**Siamese cat.** Rideout, H: M.

**Sidgwick, Cecile (Ullman) (Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick).**

**Kinsman.**

"An amusing and well-sustained bit of comedy."—Nation.

**Sidgwick, Ethel.**

Herself [study of Irish character].

**Promise.**

**Siege of the seven suitors.** Nicholson, M.

**Sienkiewicz, Henryk.**

**Deluge [sequel to With fire and sword].**

"Story of Polish struggle against Sweden in the 17th century."—Pittsburg.

FICTION CATALOG

On the field of glory.

"A true and vivid picture of Polish life and character."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Pan Michael [sequel to The deluge].

"A romance of the struggle with the Tartars and Turks."—Phila.

Quo vadis.

"Broad picture of Roman life in all its light and shade."—Baker.

Through the desert.

Two European children kidnapped by dervishes have exciting experiences in the Sahara and in the Sudan.

With fire and sword.

"Historical novel dealing with the period of Russian wars against Poland."—Pittsburg.

Sign at six. White, S. E:

Sign of the four. Doyle, C.

Silas Marner. Eliot, G:

Silas Strong. Bacheller, I. A.

Silberrad, Una Lucy.

Cuddy Yarborough's daughter.

An agreeable tale of English country life.

Desire.

A sincere and bracing book of excellent literary workmanship.

Good comrade.

Keren of Lowbole.

Keren is the daughter of an alchemist.

Success.

A study of an inventor and his high ideals of success.

Silence, and other stories. Freeman, M. E.

Silence of Dean Maitland. Gray, M., pseud.

Silent bullet. Reeve, A. B:

Silent call. Royle, E. M.

Silent places. White, S. E:

Silent Sam. O'Higgins, H. J.

Silent witness. Freeman, R: A.

Silver butterfly. Woodrow, N. M. W.

Silver horde. Beach, R. E.

Simeon Tetlow's shadow. Lee, J. B.

Simon the jester. Locke, W: J:

Simpkins plot. Birmingham, G: A., pseud.

Simple case of Susan. Futrelle, J.

Sinclair, B. M. See Bower, B. M.

**Sinclair, May.**

Combined maze.

A novel of drab cockney life but powerfully real.

Divine fire.

"A full-length study of the poetic temperament."—Pittsburg.

Helpmate [a study of the marriage relation].

"A story of remarkable power."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Sinclair, Upton Beall, jr.**

Jungle.

"Chicago in its worst industrial phases."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Singular life.** Ward, E. S.

**Sinister street.** Mackenzie, C.

**Sir Charles Danvers.** See Cholmondeley, M. Danvers jewels.

**Sir Christopher.** Goodwin, M. W.

**Sir George Tressady.** Ward, M. A.

**Sir Gibbie.** MacDonald, G:

**Sir John Constantine.** Quiller-Couch, A. T:

**Sir Mortimer.** Johnston, M.

**Sir Nigel.** Doyle, C.

**Sir Percival.** Shorthouse, J. H:

**Sister to Evangeline.** Roberts, C: G: D.

**Six stars.** Lloyd, N. M.

**Six trees.** Freeman, M. E.

**Sixes and sevens.** Henry, O., pseud.

**Sixth sense.** Briscoe, M. S.

**Sixty-first second.** Johnson, O.

**Sketches by Boz.** Dickens, C:

**Skinner, Mrs. Henrietta (Dana).**

Espíritu Santo.

"The spiritual power of Catholicism is pictured."—A. L. A.

**Skipper and the skipped.** Day, H. F.

**Sky pilot.** Connor, R., pseud.

**Slossen, Mrs. Annie (Trumbull).**

Aunt Abby's neighbors.

"Monologues of an old woman."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Small souls.** Couperus, L:

**Smith, Mrs. Alice Prescott.**

Montlivet.

"Unique among stories of warfare with Indians."—N. Y. Times.

**Smith, Arthur Cosslett.**

Turquoise cup, and The desert.

"Two stories . . . excellent in workmanship."—Ath.

**Smith, Francis Hopkinson.**

Arm-chair at the inn.

A Normandy inn gathers a company of choice spirits all aglow with the cheer of good comradeship.

**At close range.**

"Mr. Smith discovers a grain of gold 'at the bottom of every heart crucible choked with cinders.'"—N. Y. Times.

**Caleb West, master diver.**

"Building of a lighthouse on the Connecticut coast."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Colonel Carter of Cartersville.**

"An unreconstructed Virginia gentleman."—Nation.

**Colonel Carter's Christmas.**

"It will please the colonel's old friends and make him new ones."—Dial.

**Fortunes of Oliver Horn.**

"Southern society at outbreak of civil war."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Kennedy Square.**

A romance of Baltimore in the '50's.

**Other fellow.**

"Include tramps, convicts, orphans, traveling Americans, etc."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Peter: a novel of which he is not the hero.**

He sets forth an ideal "in which manhood counts for more than money and breeding for more than worldly success."—Outlook.

**Romance of an old-fashioned gentleman.**

"Charming story of . . . well defined characters."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Tides of Barnegat.**

"Strange commingling of irresponsibility and duty."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Tom Grogan.**

"Woman contractor . . . some sharp criticisms of labor unions."—Pittsburg.

**Under dog.**

"Mainly tales of men whom the world has used roughly."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Veiled lady, and other men and women.**

"Bits of thrilling action as well as attractive sketches of character."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Wood fire in No. 3.

"Full of Bohemian cheer and good fellowship."—N. Y. State Lib.

Smith, Harry James.

Amédée's son.

"Cape Breton folk, staunch in Catholicism and steeped in superstition, form a background for this story of simple deeds."—Bk. R. Digest.

Smith college stories. Bacon, J. D.

Smoke. Turgenieff, I. S.

Smoke Bellew. London, J.

Smoke-eaters. O'Higgins, H. J.

Smollett, Tobias George.

Adventures of Humphrey Clinker.

"Most laughable story that has ever been written."—W. M. Thackeray.

Peregrine Pickle.

Snaith, John Collis.

Affair of state.

Anne Feversham.

A Shakespearean romance.

Araminta.

"A delicious comedy of manners."—Dial.

Broke of Covenden.

An English country gentleman, poor and proud.

Fortune.

Mrs. Fitz.

Belongs to the "Prisoner of Zenda" type of novel.

Principal girl.

Snow image. Hawthorne, N.

Snow man. Sand, G.; pseud.

Snow on the headlight. Warman, C.

Snowbound at Eagle's. Harte, B.

Social departure. Duncan, S. J.

Soldier of the legion. Williamson, C: N., and A. M.

Soldier stories. Kipling, R.

Soldiers of fortune. Davis, R: H.

Soldiers three. Kipling, R.

Somehow good. De Morgan, W: F.

Something new. Wodehouse, P. G.

Somerville, Edith Anna OEnone, and Martin, Violet (Martin Ross, pseud.).

All on the Irish shore.

"Amusing and faithful sketches of Ireland as she is."—Nation.

Son of Royal Langbrith. Howells, W: D.

Son of the ages. Waterloo, S.

Son of the people. Orczy, E.

Son of the prefect. Sears, E. H.

Son of the wolf. London, J.

Sonnie-boy's people. Connolly, J. B.

Sonny. Stuart, R.

Sons of the morning. Phillpotts, E.

Sophia. Weyman, S. J:

Sophy of Kravonia. Hawkins, A. H.

Southern soldier stories. Eggleston, G: C.

Southerner. Page, W. H.

Southerners. Brady, C. T.

Souvestre, Emile.

Attic philosopher in Paris.  
"Parisian philosopher, who. . . finds his happiness in doing little acts of kindness."—Baker.

Sowers. Merriman, H: S.

Spanish gold. Birmingham, G: A., pseud.

Spanish Jade. Hewlett, M. H:

Spearmen, Frank Hamilton.

Daughter of a magnate.  
"Daring feats of engineering on a Rocky mountain railroad."—N. Y. State Lib.

Held for orders.  
"Vigorous, full of adventure and heroism in emergency."—N. Y. State Lib.

Robert Kimberly.  
"It has little touches that make it a book that deserves to be read rather carefully."—F: T. Cooper.

Whispering Smith.  
"Building and managing of an early railroad."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Spell. Orcutt, W: D.

Spenders. Wilson, H. L.

Spinner in the sun. Reed, M.

Spirit in prison. Hichens, R. S.

Spirit Lake. Heming, A. H: H.

Spitfire. Peple, E: H:

Splendid spur. Quiller-Couch, A. T:

Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott).

Old Washington.  
"Five stories . . . representing . . . the period following the civil war."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Spoilers. Beach, R. E.

**Spoils of Poynton.** James, H:  
**Spray on the windows.** Buckrose, Mrs.  
J. E.

**Sprightly romance of Marsac.** Seawell,  
M. E.

**Spy.** Cooper, J. F.

**Square pegs.** Whitney, A. D.

**Squaw man.** Faversham, J. O.

**Squire Phin.** Day, H. F.

**Squirrel-cage.** Fisher, D. F.

**Squirrel inn.** Stockton, F. R:

**Stacpoole, Henry De Vere Stacpoole.**  
Children of the sea.  
Story of Icelandic fisher people. Describes  
the laying of a deep sea cable.

**Crimson azaleas.**

**Garryowen.**

**Patsy.**  
"Patsy is a compound of Machiavelli,  
Bismarck, Puck, and one of Shakespeare's  
fools all compressed into a page-boy in  
buttons."

**Ship of coral.**  
"It is an agreeable blending of love and  
adventure in a rather fresh setting."—Na-  
tion.

**Street of the flute player; a romance.**

**Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine**  
(Necker), baronne de.

**Corinne: or, Italy.**  
"Idealized autobiography and picturesque  
tour."—Baker.

**Stage door.** Davis, C: B.

**Standish of Standish.** Austin, J.

**Stanley, Mrs. Caroline (Abbot).**  
Keeper of the vineyard: a tale of the  
Ozarks.  
Story of a "back to nature" experience.

**Star dreamer.** Castle, A. and E.

**Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie (Webster).**  
Hosts of the Lord.  
"Dealing seriously with great problem of  
the mutual assimilation of East and  
West." —Baker.

**Mercy of the Lord.**  
Short stories of life in India.

**On the face of the waters.**  
"Indian mutiny; minutely accurate."—  
Baker.

Potter's thumb.

"Anglo Indian society and native life."—  
Baker.

Voices in the night [Anglo-Indian story].

"Strong in local color and portrayal of  
conflicting civilizations."—N. Y. State Lib.

Steele, Wilbur Daniel.

Storm.

Follows the career of the hero through the  
stormy adventures of his youth.

Stella Maris. Locke, W: J:

Stephens, James.

Crock of gold.

Delightfully whimsical.

Stephens, Robert Neilson.

Philip Winwood [an American revolu-  
tionary captain].

Steps of honor. King, B.

Stevenson, Burton Egbert.

Holladay case [detective story].

Mystery of the Boule cabinet: a detec-  
tive story.

That affair at Elizabeth [the mysterious  
disappearance of a bride].

Stevenson, Robert Louis (Balfour).

Black arrow.

"Stirring adventure . . . in the time of  
Henry VI."—A. L. A.

David Balfour [sequel to Kidnapped].

"Carries hero of Kidnapped over into Hol-  
land and France."—Pittsburg.

Kidnapped.

"Scotland shortly after rising in support  
of Prince Charlie in 1745."—Leypoldt &  
Iles.

Master of Ballantrae.

"Tragic annals of a noble Scottish  
family."—Baker.

Merry men, and other tales and fables.

New Arabian nights.

"Modern Haroun-al-Rashid in London."—  
Baker.

Prince Otto [psychologic drama].

St. Ives; being the adventures of a  
French prisoner in England.

Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.

"Physician who succeeds . . . in sepa-  
rating the good and evil parts of his na-  
ture."—Phila.

Treasure island.

Weir of Hermiston.  
"Vital motive is antipathy between father and son."—Baker.

—and Osbourne, Lloyd.

Ebb tide.

Wrecker.

Stewart, Charles David.

Fugitive blacksmith.  
"Diverting tale of Finerty, the Irish boss of a railroad sandhouse."—Pittsburg.

Partners of providence.  
"There is not a false note, a sentence out of key, or . . . one second of doubtful taste."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Stickteen. Muir, J:

Stickit minister. Crockett, S: R.

Still Jim. Willsie, H. M.

Stillwater tragedy. Aldrich, T: B.

Stimson, Frederic Jesup (J. S. of Dale, pseud.).

Crime of Henry Vane, a study with a moral.

Stockton, Francis Richard.

Adventures of Captain Horn.  
"Quest for a treasure of the Incas."—Baker.

Afield and afloat.  
"Eleven characteristic stories of love or fantastic adventure."—N. Y. State Lib.

Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine.  
"Comedy of incongruous . . . adventures of two . . . New England women."—N. Y. State Lib.

Dusantes [sequel to Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine].

House of Martha.

Lady, or the tiger? and other stories.

Late Mrs. Null.

Mrs. Cliff's yacht.  
"Treasure which fell to the Peruvian government and to Mrs. Cliff."—A. L. A.

Rudder Grange.  
"Family that kept house in a canal-boat."—Pittsburg.

Squirrel inn.

Story-teller's pack.

Stolen treasure. Pyle, H.

Stooping lady. Hewlett, M. H.

Stories of Russian life. Tchekhov, A. P.

Storm. Steele, W. D.

Story of a New York house. Bunner, H. C.

Story of a play. Howells, W. D.

Story of a short life. Ewing, J. H.

Story of Ab. Waterloo, S.

Story of an African farm. Schreiner, O.

Story of an untold love. Ford, P. L.

Story of Avis. Ward, E. S.

Story of Francis Cludde. Weyman, S. J.

Story of Gösta Berling. Lagerlöf, S.

Story of Julia Page. Norris, K.

Story of Kennett. Taylor, B.

Story of Martin Coe. Paine, R. D.

Story of Patsy. Wiggin, K. D.

Story of the glittering plain. Morris, W.

Story of the other wise man. Van Dyke, H.

Story of Thyrza. Brown, A.

Story of Tonty. Catherwood, M. H.

Story of Waitstill Baxter. Wiggin, K. D.

Story-teller's pack. Stockton, F. R.

Stover at Yale. Johnson, O.

Stow-a-way. Tracy, L.

Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher).  
My wife and I.  
Oldtown folks.  
"Portrays a Massachusetts town a century or more ago."—N. Y. State Lib.

Uncle Tom's cabin.  
"Plantation life before the civil war."—A. L. A.

We and our neighbors [sequel to My wife and I].

Stradella. Crawford, F. M.

Strange adventures of a phaeton. Black, W.

Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L.

Strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder. De Mille, J.

Strange story. Lytton, E: G: E. L. B.

Strawberry Acres. Richmond, G. L.

Streckfuss, Adolph.  
Lonely house.  
"A tragedy with considerable detective interest."—Outlook.

Street called Straight. King, B.  
 Street of seven stars. Rinehart, M.  
 Street of the flute player. Stacpoole, H: D.  
 Strength of Gideon. Dunbar, P. L.  
 Strength of the strong. London, J.  
 Strength of the weak. Hotchkiss, C. C.  
 Strictly business. Henry O., pseud.  
 Strong hand. Deeping, W.  
 Strong hearts. Cable, G: W.  
 Strongheart. Burton, F: R.  
 Stuart, Mrs. Ruth (McEnery).  
 Cocoon.

A rest-cure comedy. "Such is the effervescent bubbliness of it that one forgets at times that it is only ginger pop."—Life

George Washington Jones.

"Homeless little colored boy who offered himself as a Christmas present."—N. Y. State Lib.

Moriah's mourning.

"Thirteen short stories mainly of the southern negro."—N. Y. State Lib.

Napoleon Jackson, the gentleman of the plush rocker.

"A colored heroine maintains her right to support her husband in luxury."—N. Y. State Lib.

River's children; an idyl of the Mississippi.

Second wooing of Salina Sue, and other stories.

"Plantation tales, in which pathos and natural beauty underlie the comedy."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Sonny.

"Humorous monologues of a . . . farmer on . . . his only son."—Pittsburg.

Study in scarlet. Doyle, C.

Stuntz, Stephen Conrad. See Conrad, S., pseud.

Subjection of Isabel Carnaby. Fowler, E. T.

Suburban whirl. Cutting, M. S.

Success. Silberrad, U. L.

Successors of Mary the First. Ward, E. S.  
 Sudermann, Hermann.

Regina; or, The sins of the fathers.

"Tragedy of hate and love; a Prussian village in 1814-15."—Baker.

Sue, (Marie Joseph) Eugène.  
 Mysteries of Paris.  
 Wandering Jew.  
 "Powerful in its command of terror."—  
 Baker.

Suitable child. Duncan, N.  
 Sundown Siim. Knibbs, H. H.  
 Sunshine Jane. Warner, A.  
 Sunshine sketches of a little town. Leacock, S. B.  
 Susan Clegg and her neighbors' affairs.  
 French, A.

Susanna and Sue. Wiggin, K. D.  
 Susette. Calthrop, D. C.  
 Suttner, Bertha Felicie Sophie (Kinsky),  
 freifrau von.  
 Ground arms.  
 The earliest translation of the author's  
 "Die waffen nieder," an authorized trans-  
 lation of which is entitled "Lay down your  
 arms."

When thoughts will soar.

Sweet clover. Burnham, C. L.  
 Sword of Dundee. Peck, T.  
 Sword of the old frontier. Parrish, R.  
 Sword of youth. Allen, J. L.  
 Sydney Carteret, rancher. Bindloss, H.

## T

T. Tembarom. Burnett, F. H.  
 Taber, Harry Persons. See Wells, Carolyn,  
 jt. auth.

Tale of two cities. Dickens, C:  
 Tales. Poe, E. A.  
 Tales from Tolstoi. Tolstoi, L. N.  
 Tales of New England. Jewett, S. O.  
 Tales of the home folks in peace and war.  
 Harris, J. C.

Tales of two countries. Gorky, M., pseud.  
 Talisman. Scott, W.  
 Talking woman. Fisk, M. I.  
 Taming of John Blunt. Ollivant, A.  
 Tante. Sedgwick, A. D.  
 Taquisara. Crawford, F. M.

**Tarkington, (Newton) Booth.**

*Beasley's Christmas party.*

"Delightfully human little story."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Cherry.**

"Conceited young prig tells how he wooed the heroine."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Conquest of Canaan.**

"How a young lawyer won the respect and admiration of an Indiana town."—N. Y. State Lib.

**The flirt.**

The heroine in her desire for conquests affects the lives of all about her.

**Gentleman from Indiana.**

"Contest between White Caps and a young newspaper man."—A. L. A.

**Guest of Quesnay.**

An accident causes a young man to forget his past life and win again the love of his wife.

**His own people [an episode in Europe].**  
**Monsieur Beaucaire.**

"Drama of intrigue, laid in Bath during the Beau Nash régime."—Baker.

**Penrod.**

The story of a real boy.

**Turmoil.**

The struggle for wealth is here shown in some of its depressing aspects.

**Two Vanrevels.**

"Love story of Mexican war period."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Tarry thou till I come.** Croly, G:

**Tartarin of Tarascon.** Daudet, A.

**Tartarin on the Alps.** Daudet, A.

**Tarzan of the apes.** Burroughs, E. R.

**Taylor, (James) Bayard.**

**Story of Kennett.**

"A township of Pennsylvania, during the latter part of the 18th century."—Pittsburg.

**Taylor, C. Bryson.**

**Nicanor, teller of tales.**

"A pure romance, in well-sustained style."  
—Outlook.

**Tchekhov, Anton Pavlovitch.**

**Stories of Russian life.**

Short stories displaying humor and sentiment.

**Tekla. Barr, R.**

**Ten thousand a year.** Warren, S:

Ten-thousand dollar arm. Van Loan, C: E.

Ten to seventeen. Bacon, J. D.

Tenant of Wildfell Hall. Brontë, A.

Tenants. Watts, M. S.

Tennessee Shad. Johnson, O.

Tents of a night. Findlater, M.

Terms of surrender. Tracy, L:

Terror. Gras, F.

Tess of the D'Urbervilles. Hardy, T:

Test. Wright, M.

Testing of Diana Mallory. Ward, M. A.

Texas matchmaker. Adams, A.

Thackeray, William Makepeace.

Adventures of Philip.  
"Discursive, containing several fine scenes."—Baker.

Christmas books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh.  
"Farces and extravagances."—Baker.

History of Henry Esmond.  
"Cavalier and Jacobite in time of Queen Anne."—N. Y. State Lib.

History of Pendennis.  
"Humorous exposure of many shams and vanities."—Baker.

Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, esq., written by himself.

The Newcomes.  
"Col. Newcome is one of the most beautiful and pathetic creations in English literature."—Baker.

Vanity fair.  
"Epoch-making work in the history of English realism."—Baker.

Virginians [follows Henry Esmond].

Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, J.

Thanet, Octave, pseud. See French, A.

That affair at Elizabeth. Stevenson, B. E.

That fortune. Warner, C: D.

That lass o' Lowrie's. Burnett, F. H.

That printer of Udell's. Wright, H. B.

Their silver wedding journey. Howells, W: D.

Their wedding journey. Howells, W: D.

Thelma. Corelli, M.

These twain. Bennett, E. A.

They that walk in darkness. Zangwill, I.

Thinking machine. Futrelle, J.

"This, my son." Bazin, R.

**Thomas, Augustus.**

Arizona; novelized by C. T. Brady.

Witching hour.

Interest due mostly to telepathy, mental suggestion and hypnotism.

**Thomas, Rowland.**

Little gods.

Stories of life in the Philippines.

**Thompson, Ernest Seton.** See Seton, Ernest Thompson.

**Thompson, (James) Maurice.**

Alice of old Vincennes.

"Love and adventure in Indiana in 1779."

—N. Y. State Lib.

**Those delightful Americans.** Cotes, S. J.

**Those extraordinary twins.** See Clemens, S: L. Pudd'nhead Wilson.

**Those of his own household (Madame Corvette).** Bazin, R.

**Thou fool!** Bell, J: J.

**Thrall of Leif the Lucky.** Liljencrantz, O. A.

**Three brothers.** Phillpotts, E.

**Three feathers.** Black, W:

**Three Miss Graemes.** Macnaughtan, S.

**Three musketeers.** Dumas, A.

**Three of a kind.** Burton, R:

**Through old rose glasses.** Earle, M. T.

**Through one administration.** Burnett, F. H.

**Through stained glass.** Chamberlain, G: A.

**Through the desert.** Sienkiewicz, H.

**Through the wall.** Moffett, C.

**Through Welsh doorways.** Marks, J. A.

**Throwback.** Lewis, A. H:

**Thruston, Lucy Meacham.**

Called to the field.

"Virginia home life during the civil war."

—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Thurston, Ernest Temple.**

**City of Beautiful Nonsense.**

"It is good sound sentimental comedy, not always very real, but always very readable and charming, and plausible."—Ath.

**Greatest wish in the world.**

"Will appeal especially to Catholic readers."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Mirage.**

A romance of a French viscomte who suffers poverty and self-exile in London.

Thurston, Katherine Cecil (Mrs. Ernest Temple Thurston).  
 The masquerader.  
 "A weak man and a strong man exchange identities."—Pittsburg.

Tides of Barnegat. Smith, F. H.

Tillie: a Mennonite maid. Martin, H. R.

Time and the gods. Dunsany, E: J: M. D. P.

Timothy's quest. Wiggin, K. D.

Titcomb, Timothy, pseud. See Holland, J. G.

Title market. Post, E. P.

To have and to hold. Johnston, M.

Toby. Harris, C.

Toilers of the sea. Hugo, V: M.

Told by Uncle Remus. Harris, J. C.

Toll bar. Buckrose, Mrs. J. E.

Tolstoi, Lyof Nikolaievitch, graf.  
 Anna Karenina.  
 "Domestic and social life of the Russian people."—Baker.

Forged coupon, and other stories.

Resurrection.

Tales from Tolstoi.

War and peace.  
 "Russian affairs . . . during the war with Napoleon."—Baker.

Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T:

Tom Brown's school days. Hughes, T:

Tom Burke of "Ours." Lever, C: J.

Tom Cringle's log. Scott, M.

Tom Grogan. Smith, F. H.

Tom Jones. Fielding, H:

Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S: L.

Tommy and Grizel. Barrie, J. M:

Tompkins, Juliet Wilbor.  
 Dr. Ellen.  
 "Will be read with genuine enjoyment."—F. T. Cooper.

Open house.  
 The romance of a doctor and a girl whom fortune has left helpless.

Tono-Bungay. Wells, H. G:

Toomey and others. Shackleton, R.

Torchy. Ford, S.

Tory lover. Jewett, S. O.

Touchstone. Wharton, E. N.

Touchstone of fortune. Major, C:  
Tourgée, Albion Winegar.

Fool's errand, by one of the fools.

"Federal officer who went south after the  
war. . . . The 'carpet-bagger' period."—  
Leypoldt & Iles.

Tower. Wright, M.

Tower of ivory. Atherton, G. F.

Tower of London. Ainsworth, W. H.

Tracy, Louis.

"Mind the paint" girl; a novel adapted  
from A. Pinero's comedy.

Mirabel's island.

One wonderful night: a romance of New  
York.

Stow-a-way.

Terms of surrender.

Improbable, but interesting.

"Persons unknown."

An unusually good crime story with inter-  
esting complications.

Wheel o' fortune.

A hunt for buried treasure tangled with  
mystery and archaeology.

Wings of the morning.

"Well-told story of a ship-wreck."—Pitts-  
burg.

Tracy, Virginia.

Merely players: stories of stage life.

Traffics and discoveries. Kipling, R.

Trail of '98. Service, R. W.

Trail of the Hawk. Lewis, S.

Trail of the lonesome pine. Fox, J., jr.

Train, Arthur Cheney.

Butler's story.

A butler relates the troubles of a wealthy  
New York family.

"C Q"; or, In the wireless house.

An entertaining story that also teaches  
much about wireless operation.

Confessions of Artemas Quibble, one  
time practitioner in the New York  
criminal courts.

McAllister and his double.

A scamp of a valet gets his master in all  
sorts of scrapes then cleverly extricates  
him.

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.  
Carleton, W.:

Trawler. Connolly, J. B.

Treasure island. Stevenson, R. L:

Treasure of Peyre Gaillard. Bennett, J:

Trevena, John.  
Granite.

Trevor Lordship. Barclay, E. N.

Trilby. Du Maurier, G:

Trimmed lamp. Henry, O., pseud.

Tristram of Blent. Hawkins, A. H.

Triumphs of Eugène Valmont. Barr, R.

Trollope, Anthony.  
Barchester Towers.  
Can you forgive her?  
"A study of half-realized motives and minor causes of conduct."—Baker.

Doctor Thorne.

Eustace diamonds.  
"Lying of Lady Eustace darkens the mystery of the diamonds."—Baker.

Framley parsonage.

Last chronicle of Barset.  
"Dominant situation one of intense anguish."—Baker.

Orley farm.

Phineas Finn, the Irish member.  
"Politics occupy considerable space."—Baker.

Phineas Redux [sequel to Phineas Finn].  
"Gladstone and Disraeli appear under thin disguises."—Pittsburg.

Prime minister.

Trowbridge, John Townsend.

Neighbor Jackwood.  
"Sketches of home life . . . in rural New England."—Baker.

Truants. Mason, A. E: W.

True love. Wyatt, E. F.

True Tilda. Quiller-Couch, A. T:

Truth. Zola, E.

Truth Dexter. Fenollosa, M. M.

Truthful Jane. Kingsley, F. M.

Trying out Torchy. Ford, S.

Turbulent duchess. Brebner, P. J.

Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeievich.  
Fathers and children.  
"Brings the old and the new generations of Russian life into strong contrast."—Baker.

On the eve.

Rudin.

"Idealist incapable of achieving anything owing to the . . . weakness of his will."—Phila.

Smoke.

"Social life among Russians living at Baden."—Baker.

Virgin soil.

"Subterranean world of political agitation . . . threatening the peace of Russia."—Baker.

Turmoil. Tarkington, B.

Turn of the balance. Whitlock, B.

Turn of the road. Frothingham, E. B.

Turning of Griggsby. Bacheller, I. A.

Turnstile. Mason, A. E: W.

Turquoise cup. Smith, A. C.

Tuttielt, Mary Gleed. See Gray, Maxwell, pseud.

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, S: L.

Twenty-fourth of June. Richmond, G. L.

Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.

Verne, J.

Twenty years after. Dumas, A.

Twice-told tales. Hawthorne, N.

Twisted eglantine. Watson, H: B. M.

'Twixt land and sea. Conrad, J.

Two college girls. Brown, H. D.

Two destinies. Collins, W.

Two Vanrevels. Tarkington, B.

Two years ago. Kingsley, C:

Tybout, Ella Middleton.

Wife of the secretary of state.

"Disappearance and quest of an important state document."—N. Y. State Lib.

Typee. Melville, H.

Typhoon. Conrad, J.

## U

Uarda: a romance of Egypt. Ebers, G: M.

Uncle Gregory. Sandeman, G:

Uncle Remus, pseud. See Harris, Joel.

Uncle Tom's cabin. Stowe, H. E.

Uncle William. Lee, J. B.

Uncommercial traveler. Dickens, C:

Under castle walls. Bailey, H. C.  
 Under cover. Megrue, R. C.  
 Under dog. Smith, F. H.  
 Under handicap. Gregory, J.  
 Under the greenwood tree. Hardy, T:  
 Under the red robe. Weyman, S. J:  
 Under the redwoods. Harte, B.  
 Under the Southern cross. Robins, E.  
 Under two flags. De la Ramée, L.  
 Under western eyes. Conrad, J.  
 Undercurrent. Grant, R.  
 Undine and other tales. La Motte Fouqué,  
 F: H: K:  
 Unfinished song. Ghosal, Mrs.  
 Ungava Bob. Wallace, D.  
 Unknown quantity. Van Dyke, H:  
 Unleavened bread. Grant, R.  
 Unlucky family. De La Pasture, E.  
 Unsocial socialist. Shaw, B.  
 Ursule Mirouët. Balzac, H. de.  
 Usurper. Locke, W: J:  
 Uther and Igraine. Deeping, W.

## V

V. V.'s eyes. Harrison, H: S.

Vachell, Horace Annesley.

Blinds down.

"A well-marked contrast between two generations of women lies at the core of this story of English life."—Bk. R. Digest.

Bunch grass: a chronicle of life on a cattle ranch.

Splendid short stories of two Englishmen on a cattle ranch in southern California.

Loot from the temple of fortune.

A collection of short stories written in a new and delightful vein.

Other side.

"The question of the proof of the continuity of life is the underlying motif of this story."—Bk. R. Digest.

Paladin as beheld by a woman of temperament.

"The book is an entertaining novel as well as a clever study of character."—M. K. Ford.

Quinneys'.  
Exceptional character drawing makes this book worth while.

Vagabond city. Boggs, W.

Valley of decision. Wharton, E. N.

Valley of fear. Doyle, C.

Valley of the moon. London, J.

Van Bibber. Davis, R: H.

Vance, Louis Joseph.  
The bandbox.  
A diverting mystery story circling round a hat box.

Black bag.  
"A sensational narrative of crime attempted and frustrated."—Outlook.

Brass bowl.  
A story of a real burglar, charming amateur burglar and a hero who looks like a burglar.

Bronze bell.  
"A rattling good story."—Ind.

Day of days.  
A farce, suggested by the play Kismet.

Fortune hunter.

Lone wolf.  
Story of French criminals with plenty of thrills.

Van Cleve. Watts, M. S.

Van Dyke, Henry.  
Blue flower.

Ruling passion [tales of nature and human nature].  
"Eight stories of ruling passion shown in the lives of simple people."—N. Y. State Lib.

Story of the other wise man.

Unknown quantity: a book of romance and some half-told tales.

Vanished messenger. Oppenheim, E: P.

Vanishing man. Freeman, R: A.

Vanishing points. Brown, A.

Vanity fair. Thackeray, W: M.

Van Loan, Charles Emmett.  
Inside the ropes.  
Stories of the prize ring—clean and wholesome.

Lucky seventh: tales of the Big League  
Baseball stories of unusual merit.

Ten-thousand dollar arm, and other tales of the big league.

A good baseball story.

Van Slyke, Lucille Baldwin.

Eve's other children.

Stories of Syrian immigrants in Brooklyn.

Varmint. Johnson, O.

Vassar stories. Gallagher, G. M.

Vassar studies. Schwartz, J. A.

Veiled lady. Smith, F. H.

Velvet glove. Merriman, H: S., pseud.

Vera the medium. Davis, R: H.

Veranilda. Gissing, G: R.

Vergilius. Bacheller, I. A.

Verne, Jules.

Mysterious island.

"Adventure, with perils by sea, pirates, and wild beasts."—Baker.

Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.

"Captain Nemo and his ingenious electric submarine boat."—A. L. A.

Veronica Playfair. Goodwin, M. W.

Very small person. Donnell, A. H.

Vesty of the Basins. Greene, S. P.

Via crucis. Crawford, F. M.

Viaud, Louis Marie Julien. See Loti, Pierre, pseud.

Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O.

Vice versa. Anstey, F., pseud.

Vicomte de Bragelonne. Dumas, A.

Victor of Salamis. Davis, W: S.

Victory. Conrad, J.

Vielé, Herman Knickerbocker.

Myra of the pines.

"Charm springs from the freshness and liveliness of its characters and situations."—Pittsburg.

On the lightship: short stories.

"The tales are of the half satirical, fantastic genre in which Mr. Vielé excelled."—N. Y. Times.

Viereck, George Sylvester.

House of the vampire.

This vampire saps the mental creations of others and gains thus a literary prominence.

Vignettes of Manhattan. Matthews, B.

Villa Claudia. Mitchell, J: A.

Villa on the Rhine. Auerbach, B.

Village on the cliff. Ritchie, A. I.

Village Romeo and Juliet. Keller, G.

Villette. Brontë, C.

Vine of Sibmah. Macphail, A.

Virgin soil. Turgenieff, I. S.

Virginia. Glasgow, E. A. G.

Virginian. Wister, O.

Virginians. Thackeray, W. M.

Visioning. Glaspell, S.

Vittoria. Meredith, G.

Vivian Grey. Beaconsfield, B. D.

Voice. Deland, M. W.

Voice in the rice. Morris, G.

Voice of the city. Henry, O., pseud.

Voice of the people. Glasgow, E. A. G.

Voices in the night. Steel, F. A.

Voyage of the Hoppergrass. Pearson, E. L.

Voynich, Mrs. Ethel Lillian (Boole).

Gadfly.

"Italy during the conspiracies against the Austrians in 1830-1840."—Pittsburg.

Vrouw Grobelaar and her leading cases. Gibbon, P.

Vultures. Merriman, H. S., pseud.

## W

Walford, Mrs. Lucy Bethia (Colquhoun).

Baby's grandmother.

"Dozen characters grouped round one beautiful woman."—Baker.

Mr. Smith, a part of his life.

"Comedy of village social intercourse."—Baker.

Wallace, Dillon.

Ungava Bob, a winter's tale.

"Adventures of a plucky 16-year old boy while fur hunting in Labrador."—N. Y. State Lib.

Wallace, Lew (Lewis), general.

Ben-Hur.

"Romance of Oriental life in the first century."—Baker.

Fair god.

"Mexican life at time of conquest."—Baker.

Prince of India.

"A florid picture of the Byzantine empire in the 15th century."—Leypoldt & Iles.

Wallace Rhodes. Davis, N.

Walled in. Ward, E. S.

Waller, Mary Ella.

Cry in the wilderness.

A stay in the Canadian wilderness reveals the mystery of a girl's birth and brings deserved happiness.

Wood-carver of 'Lympus.

"Ambitious farmer crippled in early manhood . . . becomes a wood-carver of renown."—N. Y. State Lib.

Year out of life.

An American girl's romance with a German author.

Wallingford and Blackie Daw. Chester, G: R.

Wallingford in his prime. Chester, G: R.

Walpole, Hugh.

Duchess of Wrex.

A story of contemporary English life. The character drawing is particularly well done.

Fortitude.

Psychological study of an English boy's development into a writer.

Golden scarecrow.

A group of unusual stories about children, interesting and decidedly well written.

Prelude to adventure.

Charming descriptions of Cornwall add to the interest of the story.

Wooden horse.

The charm and mysticism of Cornwall are added to the interest of unusual character portrayal.

Waltz, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cherry).

Pa Gladden.

"Country life in middle west."—N. Y. State Lib.

Wanderer's necklace. Haggard, R.

Wandering Jew. Sue, E.

War and peace. Tolstoi, L. N.

War in the air. Wells, H. G:

Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).

Gates ajar.

"Imaginative glimpses into the celestial paradise."—Baker.

Oath of allegiance, and other stories.

**Singular life.**

"Story of mission and settlement work among the poor."—Phila.

**Story of Avis.**

"Wife who renounces her career as a painter to devote herself to her husband."—Phila.

**Successors of Mary the First.**

"Humorous tale of woes with incompetent servants."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Walled in.**

"A singularly strong man, is 'walled in' by a terrible automobile accident."—Bk. R. Digest.

**Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) (Mrs. Humphry Ward).****Case of Richard Meynell.**

A sequel to "Robert Elsmere."

**Delia Blanchflower.**

A study of militant suffrage.

**Eleanor.****Fenwick's career.**

"Young painter of brilliant talents comes to London to make a career."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Helbeck of Bannisdale.**

"Struggle between religious principles and love in an agnostic and a Roman Catholic."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Lady Rose's daughter.**

"Study of temperament, but in no sense a problem novel."—H. W. Mabie.

**Marcella.**

"Develops socialism versus vested rights and aristocratic privilege."—Pittsburg.

**Marriage of William Ashe.**

"Ill-assorted union between a young . . . member of Parliament and an impulsive girl."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Mating of Lydia.**

"The theme is the personal view-point of wealth."—Outlook.

**Robert Elsmere.**

"Deals with the question of formal versus ethical religion."—Pittsburg.

**Sir George Tressady.****Testing of Diana Mallory.**

"Considered as a novel of society, 'Diana Mallory' is fascinating and authoritative; considered as the story of a young woman pathetically situated, it is moving and satisfying."—N. Y. Times.

Ward of King Canute. Liljencrantz, O. A.  
Wards of liberty. Kelly, M.

Ware, William.

Zenobia, queen of Palmyra.

"Christianity and paganism confronting each other."—Pittsburg.

Wares of Edgefield. White, E. O.

Warlock o' Glenwarlock. MacDonald, G:  
Warman, Cy.

Express messenger and other tales of the rail.

Last spike, and other railroad stories.

"Clever sketches, dramatic and realistic."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Snow on the headlight; a story of the great Burlington strike.

Warner, Anne. See French, Mrs. Anne (Warner).

Warner, Charles Dudley.

Golden house.

"Continuing the fortunes of the characters in 'A little journey in the world.'"—N. Y. State Lib.

Little journey in the world.

"A picture of New York society."—Baker.

That fortune [sequel to The golden house].

"New York life, particularly in the financial world."—Baker.

Warner, Susan (Elizabeth Wetherell, pseud.).

Wide, wide world.

"Past life and manners in New England."—Baker.

Washington square. James, H:

Wason, Robert Alexander.

And then came Jean.

Story of Indiana village life.

Friar Tuck.

Happy Hawkins tells the story of a minister who knew how to live among his people.

Happy Hawkins.

"A philosophical and loyal-hearted cowboy is the unique and humorous hero."—Bk. R. Digest.

Happy Hawkins in the Panhandle.

A wholesome story of cowboy life.

**Watanna, Onoto, pseud.**  
 Heart of Hyacinth.  
 Japanese nightingale.

**Water of the wondrous isles.** Morris, W:

**Waterloo, Stanley.** Son of the ages: the reincarnations and adventures of Scar, the link; a story of man from the beginning.

**Story of Ab.** "Tells with scientific accuracy how the cave men lived, hunted and fought."—Pittsburg.

**Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott.** Midsummer day's dream.  
 "Amusing, clever, and gracefully written."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Twisted eglantine.** "Leading man character is another Beau Brummel, quite well drawn."—Outlook.

**Watson, John (Ian Maclaren, pseud.).** Beside the bonnie brier bush.  
 "Sketches and stories of a Scotch village."—Baker.

**Days of auld lang syne.** "Further studies of the Scotch neighborhood described in 'Beside the bonnie brier bush.'"—N. Y. State Lib.

**St. Jude's** [stories of a Scotch minister and his parish].

**Watts, Mrs. Mary Stanbery.** The legacy: a story of a woman.  
 A subjective biography of a woman of the great middle class.

Nathan Burke.

Rise of Jennie Cushing.  
 A skillful study of character.

Tenants.

Van Cleve.  
 Excellent portrayal of Middle Western characters. A good story.

**Watts-Dunton, Theodore.** See Dunton, T. Watts-.

**Waverley.** Scott, W.

**Way home.** King, B.

**Way of a man.** Hough E.

**Way of ambition.** Hichens, R. S.

**Way of an eagle.** Dell, E. M.

**Way of an Indian.** Remington, F:

**Way of the gods.** Long, J: L.

Way of the sea. Duncan, N.

Way of the strong. Cullum, R.

We and our neighbors. Stowe, H. E.

Weaver of dreams. Reed, M.

Weavers. Parker, G.

Web. Hill, F: T.

Webster, Henry Kitchell.

Butterfly.

A charming love story with enough mystery to hold the reader's attention to the end.

Ghost girl.

King in khaki.

The hero is a New York newspaperman managing a tropical plantation.

Roger Drake, captain of industry.

"Formation of great copper combine."—N. Y. State Lib.

Whispering man.

Amateur detective solves mystery of a murder.

—See also Merwin, S:; jt. auth.

Webster, Jean.

Daddy-Long-Legs.

A romance of an orphan told in her clever letters.

Dear enemy.

Less of a child's book than Daddy-Long-Legs, and somewhat less attractive.

Four-pools mystery.

Jerry, junior.

"American youth . . . who . . . disguises himself as a mountain guide and donkey driver."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Just Patty.

A book which relates some of the earlier adventures of the Patty who went to college.

Much ado about Peter.

"A good story to read aloud."—A. L. A. Bkl.

When Patty went to college.

"College pranks, told by a Vassar graduate of 1900."—A. L. A.

Wee Macgregor. Bell, J: J.

Week in a French country-house. Sar-toris, A.

Weight of the name. Bourget, P.

**Weir of Hermiston.** Stevenson, R. L:  
**Well at the world's end.** Morris, W:  
**Wells, Carolyn.**

Chain of evidence.

Clue.

Emily Emmins papers [about a visit to London].

Gold bag.

—and Taber, Harry Persons.

Matrimonial bureau.

"Clever, nonsensical, amusing."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Maxwell mystery.

**Wells, David Dwight.**

Her ladyship's elephant.

"Two . . . couples who accidentally change partners on the wedding journey."—Ath.

**Wells, Herbert George.**

Bealby.

Whimsical story of a boy.

Country of the blind; and other stories.

History of Mr. Polly.

A very intimate and carefully sketched life history of a misfit character.

Invisible man.

"Experiences of a medical student who succeeds in making himself invisible."—Pittsburg.

Kipps: the story of a simple soul.

"Merciless analysis of . . . a young draper's assistant."—N. Y. State Lib.

Love and Mr. Lewisham.

Marriage.

A study of rescued happiness endangered by the modern conditions that affect marriage.

New Machiavelli.

"A biological analysis of the English habit of mind and the inter-woven fabric of the English social and political system."—N. Y. Times.

Plattner story; and others.

Research magnificent.

Like most of this author's works, it is a book of revolt, written in his usual clever style. It challenges discussion and will be much talked about.

Thirty strange stories.

Tono-Bungay.

War in the air.

"A war carried on in airships and involving the whole world brings an end to civilization and a return to primitive conditions."—A. L. A. Bkl.

When the sleeper wakes.

"Pessimistic view of mankind in the coming centuries."—Baker.

Wife of Sir Isaac Harman.

Wonderful visit.

Westcotes. Quiller-Couch, A. T.:

Westcott, Edward Noyes.

David Harum [a character study].

"Hero a good-hearted, shrewd banker, horse-trader and observer of men."—N. Y. State Lib.

Westrup, Margaret.

Greater mischief [story of imaginative child and a Puritanical mother].

Westward ho! Kingsley, C.:

Westways. Mitchell, S. W.

Wetherell, Elizabeth, pseud. See Warner, S.

Weyman, Stanley John.

Abbess of Vlaye.

"A story of 1695 in the times of Henry of Navarre."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Castle inn.

"Love and adventure in England in early days of George III."—N. Y. State Lib.

Chippinge borough.

"Social upheaval attending the passage of the reform bill in 1831."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Gentleman of France.

"Stirring adventure and excellent historical setting."—N. Y. State Lib.

House of the wolf.

"France in the reign of Charles IX."—Leypoldt & Iles.

Long night.

"Historical romance, scene laid in Geneva, early in the 17th century."—Pittsburg.

My Lady Rotha.

"Germany overrun by mercenaries and thieves."—Baker.

Red cockade.

"Adventures during the French revolution related by an aristocrat."—Baker.

Sophia.

"Love in high life, England, 1742."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Story of Francis Cludde.**

"Romance in Dumas style, of time of Bloody Mary (1553-58)."—Baker.

**Under the red robe.**

"Episode of Richelieu's time."—Nation.

**Wild geese.**

"It is one of the best stories he has ever given us."—W. M. Payne.

**Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones).**

**Crucial instances.**

"Subtle and extremely clever stories."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Custom of the country.**

**Ethan Frome.**

"A grim tale of swift and dreadful retribution told in so masterly a manner that the story seems a transcription from real life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Fruit of the tree.**

"Novel of extraordinary power and intense interest."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Greater inclination [stories of modern social life].**

"Extremely clever in psychologic study and literary expression."—N. Y. State Lib.

**House of mirth.**

"Phase of society which . . . is obtuse as to morals and defiant of restraint."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Madame de Treymes.**

"American and French views of family relations and marriage."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**The reef.**

An intensive study of a small group of people whose conventional lives and unconventional relations interlock. The interest lies in the character analysis.

**Sanctuary [psychological study of heredity].**

**Touchstone [character study].**  
"Husband, to obtain money to justify his marriage has violated a sacred confidence."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Valley of decision.**

"Study of Italian society on the verge of revolution."—Sat. R.

**What a man wants.** Marriott, C:

**What Maisie knew.** James, H:

**What will he do with it?** Lytton, E: G: E. L. B:-

**Wheel o' fortune.** Tracy, L:

Wheel of life. Glasgow, E. A. G.

When a man marries. Rinehart, M. R.

When a man's single. Barrie, J. M:

When all the woods are green. Mitchell,  
S. W.

When ghost meets ghost. De Morgan,  
W: F.

When knighthood was in flower. Major, C:

When love flies out o' the window. Mer-  
rick, L.

When love speaks. Payne, W. H.

When Patty went to college. Webster, J.

When the gates lift up their heads. Er-  
skine, P.

When the sleeper wakes. Wells, H. G:

When thoughts will soar. Suttner, B. F. S.

When Valmond came to Pontiac. Parker,  
G.

When wilderness was king. Parrish, R.

Where love is. Locke, W: J:

Where the battle was fought. Craddock,  
C: E., pseud.

Where the trail divides. Lillibridge, W:

Where there's a will. Rinehart, M. R.

Which is my husband? Claretie, J.

Whilomville stories. Crane, S.

Whip hand. Merwin, S:

Whirligigs. Henry, O., pseud.

Whirlpool. Gissing, G: R.

Whirlwind. Phillpotts, E.

Whispering man. Webster, H: K.

Whispering Smith. Spearman, F. H.

Whitaker's dukedom. Jepson, E.

White, Eliza Orne.

Browning courtship, and other stories..

Wares of Edgefield.  
"A clean, wholesome, and interesting little-  
tale."—N. Y. Times.

Winterborough [a New Hampshire  
town].  
"Conversations are very bright, replete  
with satire and cleverness."—Ann. Am. Cat.  
1892.

White, Stewart Edward.

Adventures of Bobby Orde.  
"No healthy human boy can fail to enjoy  
Bobby's adventures."—Bookm.

Arizona nights [life among cowboys].

Blazed trail [in Michigan logging camp region].

"A young lumberman's struggle with a powerful and unscrupulous firm."—N. Y. State Lib.

Blazed trail stories and stories of the wild life.

"Life of ranch and lumber camp in the Great Northwest."—N. Y. State Lib.

Claim jumpers [Black Hills mining camp].

Conjuror's house; a romance of the free forest.

"Love story set against a dark background of Canadian wilderness."—N. Y. State Lib.

Forest [impressions at all seasons].

"Has worked out a new treatment of nature."—Outlook.

Gold.

Story of adventure with no love element.

Riverman: narrative of the lumbering industry in Michigan in the early seventies.

Rules of the game.

Sign at six.

"A thoroughgoing detective story, light and exciting enough to hold any one's attention."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Silent places.

"Skill of white woodsmen matched against Indian instinct."—Pittsburg.

—and Adams, Samuel Hopkins.

Mystery.

"Ingenious tale of pirates."—A. L. A. Bkl.

White, William Allen.

Certain rich man.

"It is American through and through in its spirit, its intimate knowledge of everyday American life, its dialogue, its fun, and its pathos."—Outlook.

In our town.

"People in a Kansas town as seen from the printer's office."—A. L. A. Bkl.

White aprons. Goodwin, M. W.

White company. Doyle, C.

White Fang. London, J.

White mice. Davis, R. H.

White sister. Crawford, F. M.

White terror. Gras, F.

Whitechurch, Victor L.

Canon in residence.

A clergyman forced to wear another's "sporty" clothes learns much worth knowing.

Concerning himself.

An autobiographical novel of an English clergyman.

Left in charge.

A detailed picture of English village life presented in a sympathetic way.

Off the main road.

"A notable addition to the prize company of clever, accurate character studies of English rural life."—Outlook.

Whiteing, Richard.

No. 5 John st.

"Cultured man's experimental residence in the London slums."—N. Y. State Lib.

Ring in the new.

"Real life of a working girl of the 'other half' in London."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Whither thou goest. Bell, J: J.

Whitlock, Brand.

Fall guy: short stories.

Gold brick: political stories.

Happy average.

A record of courtship in a somnolent little village in the middle west.

Turn of the balance.

"An arraignment of the law as it is administered in our commonwealth to-day."

—Bk. R. Digest.

Whitman, Stephen French.

Happy-ship; setting forth the adventures of Shorty and Patrick, U. S. S. Oklahoma.

Short stories of navy life, full of humor.

Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton (Train).

Biddy's episodes.

"A young girl . . . finds an outlet for her activities, and sweetens in the process."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Real folks.

Square pegs.

"Young girl 'brought up in sections by two aunts.'"—N. Y. State Lib.

Who goes there! Chambers, R. W:

Wicker work woman. France, A.

Wide courses. Connolly, J. B.

Wide, wide world. Warner, S.

Widecombe Fair. Phillpotts, E.

Widow Lerouge. Gaboriau, E.

Wife of his youth. Chesnutt, C. W.

Wife of Sir Isaac Harman. Wells, H. G.

Wife of the secretary of state. Tybout, E. M.

Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs. G. C. Riggs).  
Cathedral courtship and Penelope's English experiences.  
"Narrative of travel in England."—Pittsburg.

New chronicles of Rebecca.  
"Quaintly humorous stories of 'Rebecca.'"—A. L. A. Bkl.

Penelope's Irish experiences [sequel to Penelope's progress].  
"Travel in Ireland bound by thread of love story."—N. Y. State Lib.

Penelope's postscripts.

Penelope's progress [sequel to Penelope's English experiences].  
"Edinburgh and its neighborhood as seen by the three heroines of Penelope's English experiences."—N. Y. State Lib.

Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm.  
"Story of New England girl life."—Pittsburg.

Story of Patsy [a cripple].  
"Picture of slum life."—Baker.

Story of Waitstill Baxter.

Susanna and Sue.  
"This quaint story of Shaker life is both novel and readable."—Lit. D.

Timothy's quest.

—and others.

Affair at the inn [love comedy].  
"Written in first person, each author responsible for one character."—N. Y. State Lib.

Wild animals I have known. Seton, E. T.

Wild ass's skin. Balzac, H. de.

Wild Eelin. Black, W.

Wild geese. Weyman, S. G.

Wild olive. King, B.

Wilderness road. Altsheler, J. A.

Wiles of Sexton Maginnis. Egan, M. F.

Wilkins, Mary Eleanor. See Freeman, M. E. (W.).

Will to live. Bordeaux, H.

Williams, Frederick Benton, pseud. See Hamblen, H. E.

Williams, Jesse Lynch.

Day-dreamer; being the full narrative of "The stolen story."

"Interesting tale and good pictures of newspaper life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Married life of the Frederic Carrolls.

Entertaining narrative of the experiences of a young artist and his wife.

Williamson, Charles Norris, and Williamson, Mrs. Alice Muriel (Livingston).

Car of destiny [motor romance in Spain].

Chauffeur and the chaperon [motor-boat trip in Holland].

Heather moon.

A motor trip through Scotland is the basis of this romance.

Lady Betty across the water.

"English girl who explores American possibilities in New York and Newport life."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Lightning conductor.

"American girl's automobile trip through Europe."—Pittsburg.

Lord Loveland discovers America.

"An improbable tale but one that has rather more substance than the late sugary products of the joint Williamson pen."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Princess passes.

"The princess is a young American heiress."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Princess Virginia.

"An adventurous English princess travels under an assumed name."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Set in silver [scene, Great Britain].

"An attractive account of a motor-car tour."—Spec.

Soldier of the legion.

Interesting description of the French "Foreign legion."

Willsie, Mrs. Honoré McCue.

Still Jim.

A western novel.

Wilson, Harry Leon.

Bunker Bean.

A wholesome amusing Western story.

Lions of the Lord; a tale of the old west.  
"Mormonism, with Brigham Young as a prominent character."—Pittsburg.

Man from home.

A novel founded upon the play by Booth Tarkington and H. L. Wilson.

Ruggles of Red Gap.

Experiences of an English man-servant in a "Bret Harte" community. Delightfully humorous and wholesome.

Spenders; a tale of the third generation.  
"Up-to-date American story, scene laid chiefly in New York."—Pittsburg.

Wind before the dawn. Munger, D. H.

Wind of destiny. Hardy, A. S.

Window in Thrums. Barrie, J. M.

Windsor castle. Ainsworth, W. H.

Wings of the morning. Tracy, L.

Wining of Barbara Worth. Wright, H. B.

Winslow, Helen Maria.

Woman for mayor.

Portrays a successful test of woman's suffrage.

Winston of the prairie. Bindloss, H.

Winterborough. White, E. O.

Winthrop, Theodore.

John Brent.

"Stirring novel in which a noble horse is hero-in-chief."—Pittsburg.

Wisdom of Father Brown. Chesterton, G. K.

Wise woman. Burnham, C. L.

Wister, Owen.

Jimmyjohn boss, and other stories.

"Eight humorous, grim and pathetic stories of western frontier life."—N. Y. State Lib.

Lady Baltimore.

"Quaint story of social life in a quiet southern city . . . in reality Charleston."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Lin McLean.

"Short stories forming a continuous narrative, a cowboy being the central figure."—N. Y. State Lib.

Members of the family.

Eight episodes in the life of Scipio Le Moyne introduce also the Virginian.

Mother [story of love and speculation].

Philosophy 4: a story of Harvard university.

Virginian.

"Capital study of the best type of western cowboy."—N. Y. State Lib.

Witch. Johnston, M.

Witching Hill. Hornung, E. W:

Witching hour. Thomas, A:

Witch's gold. Garland, H.

With edged tools. Merriman, H: S.

With fire and sword. Sienkiewicz, H.

With Juliet in England. Richmond, G. L.

With the best intention. Lessing, B., pseud.

With the night mail. Kipling, R.

Within the tides. Conrad, J.

Witness for the defence. Mason, A. E: W.

Wizard's knot. Barry, W: F.

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville.

Something new.

A good detective story, well told and full of humor.

Wolzogen und Neuhaus, Ernst Ludwig, freiherr von.

Florian Mayr.

A musical novel, one of whose characters is Franz Liszt.

Woman errant. Wright, M. O.

Woman for mayor. Winslow, H. M.

Woman-haters. Lincoln, J. C.

Woman in black. Bentley, E. C.

Woman in white. Collins, W.

Wonderful romance. Coulevain, P. de, pseud.

Wonderful visit. Wells, H. G:

Wood-carver of 'Lympus. Waller, M. E.

Wood fire in No. 3. Smith, F. H.

Wooden horse. Walpole, H.

Woodrow, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow).

Black pearl.

A dramatic tale of the Arizona desert whose central figure is a dancing girl.

New missioner.

"Life in a Colorado mining town."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Silver butterfly.

New York society is background for this story of a mystery.

**Woodstock.** Scott, W.

**Woolley, Edward Mott.**

Addison Broadhurst, master merchant; the intimate history of a man who came up from failure.

An inspiring book for young men, full of strong common sense.

Cub reporter.

Junior partner: the inner secrets of seven men who won success.

**Woolson, Constance Fenimore.**

**Anne.**

"Scenes at Mackinac and about New York."—N. Y. State Lib.

East Angels.

"Home life in Georgia before the war."

—Baker.

Work; a story of experience. Alcott, L. M.

World of chance. Howells, W. D.

**Worth, Nicholas, pseud.** See Page, W. H.

Wreck of the Grosvenor. Russell, W. C.

Wrecker. Stevenson, R. L.; and Osbourne, L.

**Wright, Harold Bell.**

Calling of Dan Matthews.

"The experience of an unworldly young minister in a sordid little town."—A. L. A. Bkl.

Shepherd of the hills.

That printer of Udell's.

Winning of Barbara Worth.

**Wright, Mrs. Mabel Osgood (Barbara, pseud.).**

Poppea of the post-office.

A lovable foundling is the heroine of this story of the early sixties.

Woman errant.

"Pleas for simple, wholesome living."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Wright, Mrs. Mary (Tappan).**

Test.

"Attitude of parents . . . and others toward a child born out of wedlock. Well written, restrained, on high moral plane."—N. Y. State Lib.

Tower [small college town story].

"Fortunes and love affairs of the different families of the faculty."—A. L. A. Bkl.

**Wroth. Castle, A., and E.**

**Wuthering Heights.** Brontë, E.  
Wyatt, Edith Franklin.

Every one his own way.

"Instantaneous photographs of Chicago types."—N. Y. State Lib.

True love.

## Y

**Year out of life.** Waller, M. E.

**Yellow claw.** Rohmer, S.

**Yellow holly.** Hume, F.

**Yellow men and gold.** Morris, G.

**Yonge, Charlotte Mary.**

Chaplet of pearls.

"Romance of French history, 1572. St. Bartholomew massacre."—A. L. A.

Daisy chain.

Dove in the eagle's nest.

"Robber barons of Germany in the 15th century."—Sargent.

Heir of Redclyffe.

"Idealized picture of virtuous character."—Baker.

Pillars of the house.

**Young, Rose Emmet.**

Sally of Missouri.

"Story of the soil, and its hold on its sons and daughters."—N. Y. State Lib.

**Young man's year.** Hawkins, A. H.

**Young Wallingford.** Chester, G: R.

**Youth.** Conrad, J.

**Youth of Washington.** Mitchell, S. W.

**Youth's encounter.** Mackenzie, C.

## Z

**Zadoc Pine.** Bunner, H: C.

**Zangwill, Israel.**

Children of the [London] Ghetto.

Dreamers of the Ghetto.

"Sympathetic and suggestive studies."—N. Y. State Lib.

Ghetto comedies.

"A wonderful piece of affectionate satire."—A. L. A. Bkl.







